AUTHOR INDEX

A

Abarbanel, A. R., 522, 528, 541, 542
Abbott, O. D., 564
Abbott, W. O., 276, 281
Abdon, N.-O., 416
Abeshouse, B. C., 322
Abraham, E. P., 205
Abramowitz, A. A., 507
Abrams, I., 335
Abrams, R., 164
Abramson, D. I., 189, 191, 193, 194, 198, 200
Abramson, D. J., 248
Abreu, B. E., 282, 604, 614
Achelis, J. D., 172
Acheson, G. H., 332, 349, 421
Adam, A. W., 418
Adam, H. M., 609
Adams, E. W., 599
Adams, M. H., 319, 321
Adams, W., 424
Adcock, E. M., 7
Addicott, F. T., 124
Ades, H. W., 403
Adkison, J. L., 273
Adler, H. F., 285, 286
Adolph, E. F., 105, 315
Adrian, E. D., 340
Adriani, J., 193
Aebersold, P. C., 25, 26, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46
Aeffner, W., 452
Agar, W. T., 413
Aggeler, P. M., 247, 248, 250
Ågren, G., 284
Ahlborg, N. G., 201
Ahlquist, R. P., 615
Aidar, O. J., 422, 423, 428
Akelaitis, A. J., 393
Albaum, H. G., 131
Albright, F., 252, 517, 518, 522
Albritton, A. S., 253
Albritton, E. C., 509
Alexander, F. A. D., 161
Alexander, H. L., 175
Alexander, L., 619
Alexander, R. S., 84
Alexander, W. F., 411
Alföldy, J. A., 257
Aliminosa, L. M., 299
Allen, A., 430, 498
Allen, A. W., 252
Allen, C. R., 237
Allen, E., 505, 528, 531, 533, 534, 536
Allen, E. V., 189, 206, 255, 418, 424
Allen, J. G., 248, 252, 287
Allen, J. R., 96
Allen, T. H., 83
Almansi, R., 561
Almquist, H. J., 251
Alpert, L. K., 299
Alsup, F. W., 69
Althausen, T. L., 282, 491
Altman, M., 348
Altschul, A. M., 164, 165
Altschule, M. D., 192
Alving, A. S., 297, 299, 424
Amano, U., 77
Amberson, W. R., 96
Ammundsen, E., 260
Amprino, R., 82
Amsler, C., 614
Ancel, P., 68
Andersen, H. C., 249
Anderson, E. M., 482, 491
Anderson, E. R., 248
Anderson, F. F., 213
Anderson, I., 524
Anderson, J. A., 563
Anderson, L. P., 517
Anderson, M. X., 93
Anderson, N., 434
Andreassi, G., 70
Andrew, H. L., 603
Andrus, E. C., 218, 225
Andrus, W. DeW., 250, 252
Ansbacher, S., 251
Anselmino, K. J., 470
Anslow, G. A., 41, 42
Antoncic, R. F., 289
Arena, J. M., 516
Arens, K., 5
Arey, L. B., 565
Arisz, W. H., 15
Armstrong, C. W. J., 232
Armstrong, H. G., 575, 577, 580, 581, 582
Armstrong, T. Q., 229
Arnold, N. K., 77
Arnold, O., 524
Arnon, D. I., 124
Arrighi, F. P., 237
Arshavsky, I. A., 351
Artemyev, V. V., 340
Arvanitaki, A., 336, 339, 340, 449
Arvin, I., 3
Aschoff, J., 619
Ashe, W. F., 561, 571
Asher, L., 407
Ashford, C. A., 263
Ashkenaz, E. W., 17, 335
Ashley, C., 515, 533
Askey, J. M., 62
Asmussen, E., 155, 200, 593
Astrowe, P. S., 253
Astrup, T., 248, 250, 256
Astwood, E. B., 503, 506, 507, 512, 516, 520, 535, 537, 538, 540, 543, 545
Atchley, D. W., 103, 314, 490, 495
Atkinson, A. J., 274, 285, 286, 287
Atkinson, A. K., 338
Atlas, L. A., 195
Atlas, L. N., 196, 418, 423, 424
Aub, J. C., 519
Aub, S. C., 519
Auer, J., 288
Auger, D., 17
Ault, C. C., 561
Auman, K. W., 418
Austin, J. H., 91
Austoni, M. E., 260
Avery, A. G., 117
Avery, Jr., G. S., 115, 125, 131, 132
Axelrod, D., 43, 44, 46
Axelson, G. J., 515
Ayers, A. D., 12, 14
Aylward, F. X., 62, 263
Ayman, D., 190

B

Babcock, S. H. J., 497
Babkin, P. B., 274
Bachman, C., 513, 516, 544
Bachmann, F., 2, 5
Bachmann, G., 145

Bachrach, W. H., 287
Bacq, Z. M., 417
Bacsich, P., 542
Baer, A. J., 520
Baer, S., 189, 200
Baernstein, H. D., 162
Bagala, G., 525
Bailey, P., 396
Bakay, L. V., 471
Baker, R. F., 330
Bakin, E. I., 16
Bakuradze, A., 340
Balassa, G., 346, 412, 413
Baldes, E. J., 188, 224, 422, 433
Bale, W. F., 90, 96, 202, 203, 260
Balfour, W. M., 90, 203
Balinsky, B. I., 76
Ball, E. G., 284
Ball, J., 512
Ballentine, R., 3
Ballif, L., 368
Ballin, R., 410, 433
Ballinger, J., 322
Baló, J. v., 429
Baltzer, F., 75
Bamman, F., 509
Bandes, J., 276
Banfield, W. G., 15
Bank, O., 10
Banks, B. M., 281
Banting, F. G., 226
Baptist, M., 514, 517, 519, 533
Barach, A. L., 220, 233, 586, 588
Barber, S. B., 15
Barbour, H. G., 601, 602, 612
Barcroft, H., 432
Barcroft, J., 227
Bard, P., 395
Barelare, Jr., B., 564
Barer, A. P., 260, 261
Bariéty, M., 197
Barker, M. H., 424
Barker, N. W., 257
Barker, S. B., 139, 164, 215
Barnard, J. W., 412
Barnard, R. I., 360, 377
Barnes, A. R., 233
Barnes, R. H., 491
Barnes, T. C., 17, 335, 348
Barnett, A., 352
Barnett, H. L., 298, 315
Barnett, S. A., 83
Barott, H. G., 142
Barr, M. L., 360
Barrer, R. M., 2
Barrera, S. E., 351, 379
Barron, D. H., 364, 365, 375, 376
Barron, E. S. G., 161, 319
Barry, A., 84, 230
Bartelmez, G. W., 530, 532, 533
Bartels, E. C., 322
Bartels, P. M., 122
Barth, E. E., 285
Barth, L. G., 76, 348
Bartlett, J. W., 542
Bartlett, N. R., 452
Bartlett, W. M., 583
Bartley, S. H., 340, 454
Barton, D. S., 151, 338, 348
Barton, L. V., 126
Bass, V., 274
Bassett, L., 310, 313, 490, 526
Bates, R. W., 467, 507, 536, 540
Batterman, R. C., 223, 279
Battro, A., 233
Bauer, G., 252
Bauer, L., 13
Bauer, W., 202
Bauman, E. J., 517
Bauman, L., 284
Baumberger, J. P., 251
Bavetta, L., 491
Bay, R., 251
Bayliss, L. E., 106, 188, 310
Bayliss, M., 287
Baylor, J. W., 578
Bazett, H. C., 90, 203, 204, 214
Beach, F. A., 570
Beadle, G. W., 49, 53, 56
Beale, G. H., 56
Beale, J. D., 200
Beall, D., 539
Bean, J. W., 232, 586
Bean, W. B., 179, 180, 183, 561, 571
Bear, R. S., 4, 12
Beattie, 426
Beazell, J. M., 284, 285, 289, 290
Beck, A. C., 248, 253, 254
Beck, C. S., 227
Beck, J. V., 123
Beck, L. V., 301
Beck, N., 538
Beck, W. C., 214
Becker, H., 172
Becker, K., 206
Becker, R. F., 227, 278, 285, 408
Beckwith, J. R., 317
Behnke, A. R., 182, 197, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 593, 594
Bekauri, N. V., 336
Békésy, G., 175
Belasco, I. J., 144, 157, 319
Belding, H. S., 156
Belinson, L., 527, 528, 561
Belitzky, G. J., 343
Bell, G. H., 201
Bell, H. J., 284
Bellows, R. T., 104
Benbow, J. T., 106, 110
Bender, M. B., 382, 426, 427
Bendien, W. M., 259
Benedict, 142
Benetato, G., 417, 426
Benjamin, B., 322
Bennet-Clark, T. A., 5
Bennett, H. S., 409
Bennett, W. C., 342
Benson, O. O., 220, 232, 576, 579, 580, 581, 582
Berencsi, G., 246
Bergami, G., 252
Bergenhem, B., 245, 256
Berger, J., 131
Bergman, A. J., 541
Beritov, I., 340
Berkman, J., 300, 302
Berkowitz, P., 507
Berkson, J., 227
Berliner, R. W., 91, 93, 203
Berman, L. G., 287
Berman, R. A., 516, 517, 518
Bernard, C., 561
Bernhard, C. G., 453
Bernhardt, C. G., 347
Bernheim, A. I., 288
Bernheim, F., 162, 251, 608
Bernheim, M. L. C., 162, 251, 608
Bernstein, J. G., 147
Bernstein, S. S., 3
Berry, C., 194, 427, 436
Berry, C. M., 511
Berry, M. R., 189
Besser, E. L., 206
Besserer, G., 220

Best, C. H., 205, 206, 257, 258, 469, 470, 472
Bethe, A., 333, 453
Bethlamy, S., 16
Beutner, R., 335
Beveridge, J. M. R., 520
Bevin, S., 415
Bexon, D., 5
Beyer, K. H., 619
Biberstein, H., 425
Bickel, G., 619
Biddulph, O., 124
Biebl, R., 13
Bierbaum, O., 524
Bierman, W., 432
Bigelow, R. B., 584
Billingsley, P. R., 419, 420
Bindloss, E., 116
Bing, R. J., 190, 214, 320
Binkely, S. B., 251
Binns, D., 96
Birkhaüser, H., 520
Birnberg, C. H., 542
Bischler, A., 407
Bischoff, F., 508
Bisgard, J. D., 191, 278, 435
Bishop, G. H., 329, 337, 338, 359, 454
Bishop, P. M. F., 523
Bissonnette, T. H., 509, 510
Blair, E. A., 339
Blair, H. A., 231, 235, 329, 330, 332, 333, 341, 344, 345
Blakeslee, A. F., 56, 125, 568
Blalock, A., 205, 214, 320
Blandau, R. J., 69, 504, 505
Blasco, J. M., 184
Blatherwick, N. R., 144
Blinks, L. R., 1, 6, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 329, 330, 332, 334, 335
Bliss, S., 309
Bloch, B., 51
Bloch, R., 116, 123
Bloch, S., 78
Block, W., 148
Bloom, F., 307
Bloomberg, E., 522
Bloomfield, A. L., 290
Bloor, W. R., 98
Blotner, H., 150
Blum, H. F., 17, 183, 567, 570
Blum, J. L., 132
Boals, R. T., 204, 288
Bock, A. V., 594
Bodansky, M., 564
Bodenstein, D., 77, 82
Bodian, D., 359, 360, 370, 376, 399
Bodine, J. H., 83
Bodrova, N. V., 410
Boell, E. J., 417
Boelter, M. D. D., 144
Börnstein, W. S., 567
Boettiger, E. G., 147
Bogen, H. J., 7
Bogert, M. T., 522
Bohlender, G. P., 253
Boissard, G. P. B., 593
Boles, R. S., 287
Boling, J. L., 504, 505
Bollman, J. L., 255
Bomford, R. R., 261
Bonner, D. M., 131
Bonner, J., 124, 128
Bonnet, A., 237
Bonsnes, R. W., 466
de Booij, H. L., 4
Boothby, W. M., 150, 576, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 587, 588
Bordley, J., 190
Borriss, H., 9
Borson, H. J., 282
Borthwick, H. A., 127, 128, 129
Bortnick, A. R., 522, 523
Bott, P. A., 309
Bouckaert, J. J., 432
Bourdillon, J., 93, 94, 97
Bourdillon, R. B., 346
Bourgue, J. E., 277
Bourne, G., 83
Bowie, M. A., 161
Bowman, D. E., 544
Bowman, K. M., 160, 199, 561, 619
Boycott, M., 523
Boyd, E. M., 106, 313
Boyd, J., 618
Boyd, T. E., 221
Boyden, E. A., 422
Boyer, L. B., 258
Boyer, N. H., 225
Boyer, P. K., 222
Boyle, P. J., 2, 14, 97
Boynton, E. P., 388
Bozler, E., 329, 336, 345, 346, 412, 413, 522
Bracken, H. V., 349
Bradbury, J. T., 542, 545
Braden, S., 424
Bradley, E. M., 78
Bradley, S. E., 307
Bradway, W. E., 351
Brain, E. D., 117
Brand, E., 93
Brandes, J., 72
Branning, W. S., 248
Brante, G., 201
Brassfield, C. R., 273
Braun, A. C., 133
Braun, W., 59, 73
Brauner, L., 14, 16, 17
Brauner, M., 14, 16, 17
Braun-Menendez, E., 318
Bray, C. W., 456, 457
Bray, W. E., 248
Brecht, K., 206
Brehme, K. S., 82
Bremer, F., 339, 340
Bresson, A., 608
Breuhaus, H. C., 287
Brewer, A. K., 3
Brewig, A., 15
Bridges, M. A., 309
Brines, J. K., 204
Brink, Jr., F., 336, 337, 340, 359, 449
Brinkhous, K. M., 245, 247, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 256, 259
Briscoe-Woolley, P. M., 9, 302
Britt, L. P., 415
Britton, J. A., 238
Britton, S. W., 107, 310, 313, 314, 479, 482, 487, 490
Broad, G. G., 287
Brobeck, J. R., 382, 428, 429, 567, 570
Broda, E. E., 446
Brodal, A., 385
Brodie, B. B., 93, 94
Brody, D. A., 276
Broeker, A. G., 196
Bromiley, R. B., 390
Bronk, D. W., 336, 337, 340, 359, 418, 420, 421, 427, 449
Brookhart, J. M., 382, 429, 511
Brookman, B. T., 214
Brooks, C. M., 378, 390, 411, 428, 436, 511
Brooks, S. C., 1, 2, 3, 10, 12
Brouwer, 398, 400
Brower, N., 199
Browman, L. G., 436, 510
Brown, A., 106
Brown, B. S., 234
Brown, E. M., 121

Brown, E. W., 584
Brown, G. M., 205
Brown, M. G., 72
Brown, N. A., 133
Brown, R., 6
Brown, R. C., 338
Brown, R. R., 599
Brown, R. V., 219
Brown, S. C., 348
Brown, W. E., 545
Brown, W. R., 247
Browne, J. S. L., 488, 515, 516, 532, 533, 545
Brownell, K. A., 155, 310, 314, 480, 497, 539
Broyer, T. C., 12, 14, 132
Bruce, H. M., 491, 492
Brucer, M., 189, 190
Bruchsaler, F. S., 248, 253
Bruck, M., 189
Brücke, E. T., 340
Brücke, F. T., 176
Bruger, M., 226, 527
Bruhn, J. M., 429
Brull, L., 105, 314
Bruman, F., 407
Brunelli, B., 600
Brunschwig, A., 273, 275
Brush, B., 204
Bryan, A. H., 153
Bucher, E., 188
Bucher, G. R., 273, 274, 290
Bucher, N. L. R., 515, 516
Buchwald, C. E., 4
Buchwald, M. E., 603
Buckaloo, G. W., 153, 527
Bucy, P. A., 402
Bucy, P. C., 311
Budde, R. N., 615
Buel, H. G., 380
Bülbring, E., 342
Büttner, W., 525
Bugel, H. J., 284
Bumke, O., 387
Bungardt, H., 236, 433
Burch, G. E., 99, 194
Burch, J. C., 152, 522
Burdick, H. O., 528
Burge, E. L., 339
Burge, E. S., 526
Burge, W. E., 339
Burger, J. W., 507
Burkholder, P. R., 123
Burnham, L., 57
Burns, Jr., R. K., 80
Burr, G. O., 491
Burr, H. S., 70, 338, 339, 348
Burrett, J. B., 232, 418
Burrill, M. W., 78, 527, 529
Burrows, H., 525
Bursell, A., 561
Burton, A. C., 200, 201
Burton, C. E., 590
Burwell, C. S., 189
Butler, A. M., 513, 517, 518, 519
Butler, E. G., 81
Butler, R. E., 561
Butt, H. R., 245, 251, 252, 255
Buxton, C. L., 514, 515, 516
Buzzo, A., 614
Byron, C. S., 527
Bywaters, E. G. L., 202

C

Cadden, J. F., 312, 320
Cahoon, D. H., 221
Cahuzac, M., 351
Cajal, R., 387
Calder, R. M., 247
Callahan, E. T., 253
Callow, N. H., 513, 518
Callow, R. K., 513, 518
Calvin, D. B., 91
Cameron, D. E., 199
Cameron, G. R., 616
Cameron, H. S., 58
Campbell, H. A., 255
Campbell, J., 468, 470
Campbell, J. A., 586
Campbell, K. H., 568, 569
Campbell, N. R., 522, 523
Campbell, P. A., 578
Campbell, R. E., 524
Canna, S., 193
Cannon, W. B., 342, 417, 561
Cantarow, A., 496, 526
Cantilo, E., 521
Canzanelli, A., 162
Cappallato, M., 258
Cappel, L., 79
Capps, E. R., 277
Caputi, A. P., 15
Caratalla, R. E., 614
Card, L. E., 58
Card, W. I., 276
Cardot, H., 340
Carere-Comes, O., 193
Carlen, S., 226
Carlson, A. J., 564
Carlson, H. B., 382, 427
Carlson, L., 83, 334, 349
Carmichael, E. A., 198, 421, 435
Carnes, W. H., 314
Carpenter, C. R., 152
Carpenter, T. M., 142
Carr, C. W., 335
Carr, J. G., 238
Carter, J. B., 583
Cartland, G. F., 310, 313
Carvalho, R., 424
Caspari, E., 8
Castaldi, L., 252
Casten, M. R., 233
Castle, W. B., 262
Castle, W. E., 60
Castleman, B., 322
Castrodale, D., 522, 523, 524
Catizone, O., 70
Cattell, M., 232, 576
Cawley, J. D., 282
Celestino Da Costa, A., 409
Ceres, F., 576
Chace, R. R., 77
Chadwick, J., 25
Chaikoff, I. L., 285, 288
Chain, E., 205
Chamberlin, T. L., 536
Chambers, A. H., 154, 473
Chambers, C. C., 90, 203, 204
Chambers, R., 1, 3, 9, 10, 201, 205, 302
Chamelin, I. M., 472, 521
Chamorro, A., 538
Chandiramani, S. V., 61
Chandler, S. B., 155
Chang, H. C., 436
Chang, H.-T., 387, 407, 436
Chargaff, E., 4, 246, 250, 255, 256
Charipper, H. A., 80
Charles, A. F., 257
Charlton, F. B., 119
Chase, E. B., 60
Chase, H. B., 60
Chasis, H., 300, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 321, 322
Chastain, L. L., 200, 229
Chatfield, P. O., 430
Chauchard, P., 338
Chechan, C., 330
Chen, C. K., 290
Chen, G., 79, 535
Chen, K. C., 287
Chen, K. K., 615
Cheney, L. C., 251
Cheney, R. H., 229
Cherkassova, E. V., 339, 348

Cherniack, M., 521
Chesley, E. R., 303
Chesley, L. C., 303
Chickering, O., 275
Child, C. M., 72
Childs, D., 513
Cho, S., 607
Cholodny, N., 129
Chopra, G. S., 599, 612
Chopra, R. M., 612
Chow, B. F., 506, 509
Christensen, B. E., 290
Christensen, E. H., 200
Chu, H. I., 104, 314
Chu, J. P., 64
Chuang, H. -H., 76
Chumley, J., 196, 288
Chunn, C. F., 204, 288
Churney, L., 16, 70
Chute, R., 322
Ciereszko, L., 466, 467, 468
Clairborn, L. N., 262
Clark, A.-B., 448, 449
Clark, A. J., 416
Clark, D. E., 287
Clark, E. L., 172
Clark, E. R., 172
Clark, G., 279, 382, 383, 430
Clark, J. H., 245
Clark, Jr., R. L., 252
Clark, S. L., 199, 389
Clark, W. E. L., 399, 400, 510
Clark, W. G., 348, 492
Clarke, R. W., 109, 203, 523, 535
Clarke, T. H., 275
Clausen, H. J., 314, 495, 508, 526
Clawson, B. J., 229
Claytor, F. W., 274
Cleckley, H. M., 561
Cleveland, R., 522
Clisby, K. H., 569
Clowes, G. H. A., 83, 162, 616
Coates, C. W., 335, 342
Cobb, D. M., 98
Code, C. F., 217, 314
Coffin, H. C., 509
Coffman, J. R., 513, 527
Coggins, D. J., 592
Cohen, A. L., 134
Cohen, B., 617
Cohen, M. R., 526
Cohen, S. S., 246, 250, 256
Cohn, A. E., 194, 213, 236, 237, 319, 321, 415
Cohn, E. J., 466, 509
Cohn, E. T., 11
Cohn, W. E., 11, 97
Colburn, R. F., 248, 253, 254
Cole, G. C., 600
Cole, H. H., 544
Cole, K. S., 4, 17, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 335, 336
Cole, L. J., 61
Cole, V. V., 61
Coley, B. L., 590
Collander, R., 8, 12
Collett, M. E., 153
Collings, W. D., 206, 317, 320, 489
Collins, C. G., 522
Collins, D. A., 98, 316, 318
Collins, V. J., 526
Collip, J. B., 205, 468, 488
Colmer, M. J., 522, 524
Colovos, N. F., 141
Colowick, S. P., 163, 301
Comeau, W. J., 175
Comfort, M. W., 284
Commoner, B., 10, 131
Comroe, Jr., J. H., 461
Conklin, M. E., 125
Conklin, R. E., 201
Connolly, H. F., 523, 542
Consolazio, W. V., 517
Conway, E. J., 2, 14, 97
Cooke, W. T., 221
Cooksey, D., 26
Coon, J. M., 176
Cooper, F. S., 47
Cooper, S., 359, 370, 377
Cooper, Z., 184
Cope, C. L., 514, 515, 516
Copenhaver, W. M., 70
Copley, A. F., 257
Copley, A. L., 257
Corbin, K. B., 379, 430
Corbit, Jr., J. D., 320
Corcoran, A. C., 299, 316, 320, 321, 322, 424
Cordier, R., 8
Corey, E. L., 107, 310, 313, 314, 479, 482, 487, 490, 526
Cori, C. F., 163, 301, 407
Cori, G. T., 301
Corner, G. W., 531, 535
Corsaro, J., 542
Cortell, R., 430, 609
Cotton, E., 17
CoTui, F. W., 250
Coulson, C. A., 33
Coult, D. A., 16
Cournand, A., 238
Coventry, A. F., 564
Cowan, C. R., 318
Cowan, S. L., 341, 342, 343
Cowgill, G. R., 261, 613
Cox, R. T., 335, 342
Cox, W. W., 274
Crabtree, C. E., 315, 529
Crafoord, C., 257
Crafts, R. C., 526
Craig, W. M., 189, 424
Craik, K. J. W., 453
Crandall, Jr., L. A., 93, 160, 262, 281
Crawford, B. H., 452, 453
Crescitelli, F., 347
Cressman, R. D., 320
Crider, J. O., 283
Crismer, R., 515
Crismon, J. M., 485
Crone, N. L., 322
Crosby, E. C., 391
Crosson, J. W., 578, 588
Crowe, S. J., 458, 578
Crowley, R. T., 436
Crozier, W. J., 453
Cruess-Callaghan, G., 97
Cruickshank, E. W. H., 215
Csik, L., 70
Cullen, M. L., 205, 415
Cullen, S. C., 252
Culmer, C. U., 275
Culpepper, C. W., 121
Cummings, S. B., 174
Cuny, L., 198
Curtis, G. M., 277
Curtis, H. J., 4, 17, 329, 330, 331, 332, 393
Cushing, 366
Cutler, E. C., 108, 150
Cutting, R. A., 93, 202
Cutting, W. C., 94, 95, 282, 283, 521
Cutuly, E., 526
Cutuly, E. C., 526
Cuyler, W. K., 153, 514, 515, 516, 517, 519, 526, 533

D

Dack, S., 233
Daft, F. S., 497
Dailey, M. E., 278
Dalcq, A., 76
Daly, C., 199
Dam, H., 248, 252, 253, 259

D'Amour, F. E., 512
D'Angelo, S. A., 80
Danielli, J. F., 1, 2, 3
Danielopolu, D., 194, 418
Danielson, I. S., 96
Dann, D. I., 523
Danneel, R., 53
Danow, H., 145
Danowski, T. S., 13, 98
Darby, H. H., 513
Darling, S., 248, 250, 256
Darrow, C. W., 382, 427
Darrow, D., 495
Darrow, D. C., 95, 97, 98
Darsie, M. L., 15
Dastugue, G., 608
Daugherty, K. D., 507
Davenport, D., 342, 414
Davenport, H. A., 359
Davenport, H. W., 93, 273, 275
Davenport, L. F., 611
David, K. G., 512, 520
David, N. A., 150
Davidoff, E., 618
Davidson, J. N., 282
Davidson, L. S. P., 248
Davies, P. W., 337
Davis, F. R., 504
Davis, F. T., 561
Davis, H., 348, 458, 561
Davis, H. A., 205, 542
Davis, L., 331, 333, 337, 424
Davis, M. E., 522, 524
Davis, P. A., 561
Davson, H., 1, 10, 13, 17
Dawes, G. S., 196, 414
Dawson, A. B., 505
Dawson, Jr., J. R., 320
Day, F. T., 544
Day, H. G., 521
Day, R., 142
Day, R. L., 430
DeAllende, I. L. C., 516
Dean, R. B., 1, 2, 3, 4, 11, 12, 13, 16, 329, 331, 335, 336, 349, 588
DeBeer, G. R., 63
De Boer, B., 75
Decherd, G., 229
Deeds, D., 233
DeFremery, P., 526
DeGraff, A. C., 223
DeLanney, L. E., 75
Delanois, A.-L., 436
Delbue, C., 486
Del Castillo, E. B., 526
Delfs, E., 253, 516, 544
Dempsey, E. W., 340, 394, 395, 511, 512
Dempster, E. R., 43, 44, 45
De Muylder, C., 409
Dennes, B., 561
Dennis, C., 280, 351
De Saram, G. S. W., 616
Desclin, L., 538
Detlaff, T., 77
Detwiler, S. R., 70
Deuel, H. J., 491
Deutsch, E., 250
Deutsch, F., 570
Devirian, P. S., 124
De Waele, H., 433
Dewey, V. C., 201
Dey, F. L., 279, 382, 429, 511
Deyita, J., 522
Deysach, L. J., 197, 206
Diaca, C., 603
Diamond, J. S., 284
Dias, M. V., 341
Diaz, J. T., 511
Dick, M., 279
Dickens, F., 161, 289
Dickson, E. D., 578
Diddle, A. W., 541
Diehl, J. M., 132
Dill, D. B., 141, 155, 204, 220, 587, 594
Dill, L. V., 320
Dille, J. M., 615
Dillon, J. B., 188, 191, 194, 214, 434
Dingemanse, E., 476, 512, 513, 514, 524
Dingwall, Jr., M., 106
Dinnean, F. L., 76
DiPalma, J. R., 198, 219
DiPaola, G., 526
Dirken, M. N. J., 343
Dittebrandt, M., 288
Dixon, C. F., 252
Dixon, H. M., 229
Doan, C. A., 250
Dodds, E. C., 522, 523
Doenecke, F., 189
Dohan, F. C., 154, 470, 473
Doisy, E. A., 251, 512
Dolin, G., 472, 479, 484, 521, 526
Domenjoz, R., 196, 236
Donatelli, L., 431
Donnet, V., 425
Dorfman, R. I., 497, 512, 514, 517, 518, 519
Dorris, F., 75
Dosne, C., 205, 206, 493, 494
Doty, J. R., 143, 300
Doubilet, H., 250
Douglas, D. M., 279
Douglass, L. H., 523
Dow, 386
Dow, D., 522, 535
Dow, P., 188, 228, 238
Downing, W. F., 96
Dragstedt, C. A., 202, 205
Dragstedt, L. R., 248, 287, 288
Drake, M. E., 418
Drawert, H., 9
Dribben, I. S., 389
Drill, V. A., 206, 489
Drinker, C. K., 92, 159, 203, 205, 214
Driver, R. L., 280, 282
Droese, W., 145
Drury, A. N., 229
Drury, D. R., 144, 316, 498
Drysdale, H. H., 615
Dubach, R., 495
Dubner, H. H., 350
DuBois, E. F., 140, 151, 156, 584
Duckworth, J., 283
Duff, V. B., 564
Duffy, P. V., 542
Duggar, B. M., 133
Dumke, P., 102
Dumke, P. R., 199
Dun, F. T., 339
Duncan, P. A., 528
Dunham, E. S., 602
Dunham, H. H., 536
Dunihue, F. W., 315, 317
Dunn, C. W., 522
Dunn, L. E., 289, 435
Dunning, J. R., 47
Dunphy, J. E., 204, 205
Duntley, S. Q., 528
Durell, W. D., 121
Durlacher, S., 495
DuShane, G. P., 82
Dusser de Barenne, J. G., 389, 390, 395, 396, 397
Duthie, J. J. R., 434
Dutt, B. K., 122
Duyff, J. W., 330
Dybing, O., 223
Dyckerhoff, H., 249, 257
Dziemian, A. J., 1, 3

E

Eadie, G. S., 603, 608
Eagle, H., 245
Earley, L. W., 414
Early, M., 340

Eastlick, H. L., 82
Eastman, N. J., 253, 254
Eaton, A. G., 143, 300
Ebbecke, U., 245, 259
Ebert, R. H., 201, 414
Ebert, R. V., 92, 197, 200, 203, 204, 432
Eccles, J. C., 329, 339, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 359, 361
Eckert, J. F., 370
Eckstein, R. W., 189, 214, 224, 226
Economo, 378
Eddy, N. B., 603, 610, 611, 612
Edelman, A., 480, 484
Edholm, O. G., 235
Edman, P., 258
Edwards, E. A., 528
Edwards, H. T., 594
Edwards, J. C., 228
Eggleston, L. V., 163
Eggleton, M. G., 96, 100, 305, 310
Eggleton, W. G. E., 217
Ehrenfeld, I., 275
Ehrhardt, L., 247
Eichelberger, L., 95, 96, 97, 99
Eichholtz, F., 105, 614
Eichna, L. W., 190, 191, 195, 196, 200, 423, 432
Eisenmann, A. J., 11, 97, 98
Ekström, T., 434
Elder, J. H., 516
Elias, H., 75
Eller, J. J., 181
Ellinger, P., 309
Elliot, R., 175
Elliott, F. J., 274
Elliott, K. A. C., 165
Elliott, M. C., 251
Elliott, R., 565
Ellison, F. S., 77
Elman, R., 285
Elo, J. E., 8, 16
Elvehjem, C. A., 261, 497
Elvidge, A., 561
Ely, J. O., 522
Emerson, G. A., 282, 602, 604, 611, 614
Emerson, H. S., 77
Emerson, Jr., K., 94, 95, 108, 109, 522, 524
Emery, E. S., 281
Emery, F. E., 145, 314, 484, 517, 521, 522, 524, 526
Emmel, V. M., 303, 317, 493, 529
Emmens, C. W., 64, 513, 523, 525, 526
End, E., 588
Endo, M., 606
Endo, S., 7
Engel, D., 202, 415
Engel, L. L., 516
Engel, R., 252
Engelbach, W., 63
Engelhardt, A., 203
Enger, R., 190
Engle, E. T., 508, 531, 532, 536, 543, 544
English, Jr., J., 131
English, J. P., 227
Ensor, C., 145
Entenman, C., 288
Enzer, N., 527
Eppinger, E. C., 189
Epstein, A., 407
Erhard, P., 229
Erickson, B. N., 3, 246
Erickson, C. C., 320
Erickson, T. C., 199, 340
Erlanger, J., 171, 339
Erspamer, V., 191
Escamilla, R. F., 527
Eskin, I. A., 520
Essex, E. E., 422
Essex, H. E., 188, 224, 225, 236, 257, 320, 321, 433
Etkin, W., 79, 81, 148
Ettelson, L. N., 490
Ettinger, G. H., 226, 615
Euler, U. S. v., 431
Evans, Jr., E. A., 163
Evans, E. I., 205, 257
Evans, H. M., 79, 466, 467, 468, 506, 507, 509, 519, 538, 540, 541
Evans, T. C., 82
Evans, Jr., W. A., 89, 91, 93
Evans, W. F., 200
Evelyn, K. A., 89
Evens, G., 201, 204
Everett, J. W., 525
Evers, A., 428
Eversole, V., 588
Eversole, W. J., 489
Ewing, A. W. G., 578
Eyerly, J. B., 274, 287
Eyster, J. A. E., 219, 344, 345

F

Fabre, P., 333
Faes, E., 414
Fahr, G., 223
Falzoy, M., 261
Fanconi, G., 246
Fankhauser, G., 56, 57, 74
Farber, S., 300, 304, 415
Farr, L. E., 110
Fasciolo, J. C., 318
Fatheree, T. J., 418
Fauley, G. B., 287
Faworsky, B. A., 411
Fazekas, J. F., 160, 161, 199
Feichter, N., 248
Fein, H. D., 561
Feinstein, R. N., 155, 468
Felberg, W., 609
Feldman, J., 430, 498, 609
Feldman, L., 561
Feldman, M., 277
Feldt, R. H., 194
Fels, S. S., 276, 281, 287, 527
Felshin, G., 526
Feng, T. P., 329, 339, 342, 343
Fenn, G. K., 225, 226
Fenn, W. O., 1, 3, 11, 13, 16, 97, 98, 335
Ferderber, M. B., 592
Ferguson, J., 342, 414
Ferguson, J. H., 246, 247, 249, 250, 255, 256, 259
Ferguson, L. C., 57
Ferguson, R. L., 285
Fernholz, E., 251
Ferraro, A., 379
Ferraro, L. R., 94
Ferrebee, J. W., 91, 93, 103, 203, 314, 490, 492, 495
Ferree, C. E., 583
Ferris, E. B., 199
Fetter, D., 277
Feuchtinger, O., 191
Fevold, H. L., 466, 506, 509
Fiechter, N., 253, 254
Field, H., 287
Field, H. M., 507
Field, 2nd, J., 156, 485
Fierst, S. M., 200
Fieser, L. F., 251, 518
Findley, Jr., T., 104, 105, 108, 297
Fine, J., 289
Fineman, A. H., 61
Fink, K., 283
Finkelstein, N., 297, 298, 299

Finkler, R. S., 516
Finley, C. B., 401
Finne, C. O., 262
Firor, W. M., 103
Fischer, E., 223, 329, 334
Fischer, K. C., 232
Fish, C. A., 154, 473
Fish, R. W., 514
Fish, W. R., 514, 518, 519
Fisher, C., 104, 106, 108, 511
Fisher, K. C., 161
Fisher, R. B., 93, 273
Fiske, V. M., 437, 510
Fitzgerald, J. E., 84, 253, 379, 408
Fitzgerald, O., 335, 461
Fitzhugh, O. G., 613
Flaxman, N., 288
Fleisch, A., 196
Fleischmann, W., 146, 148, 149, 527
Fleming, G. W. T. H., 561
Fletcher, C. M., 258
Flexner, J., 274
Flexner, J. B., 161
Flexner, L. B., 12, 84, 161
Flinn, R. H., 583, 589, 594
Flippin, H. F., 16
Florey, H. W., 201, 205, 290, 414, 425
Flowers, S. H., 602
Fluch, M., 191
Fluhmann, C. F., 528
Flynn, J. E., 251, 252
Foa, P. P., 190
Foerster, O., 387
Fogelson, S. J., 287
Fogg, G.E., 6
Foglia, V. G., 281, 490
Foley, J. O., 412, 419
Folley, S. J., 536, 538, 540, 542
Follis, R. H., 521
Foltze, L. M., 561
Fonio, A., 258
Fonss-Bech, P., 525
Foote, C. L., 78
Forbes, A. P., 340, 517, 518
Forbes, E. B., 143
Forbes, H. S., 199, 586
Forbes, W. H., 141, 204, 220, 452
Ford, F. R., 425
Ford, M. L., 220
Ford, Jr., Z. W., 147
Foreman, E. L., 522
Formijne, P., 263
Forster, A. C., 278
Forster, R. P., 9, 200, 207, 301
Foster, F. I., 198, 520
Foster, R. H. K., 247
Foster, W. M. C., 149
Fouts, P. J., 319
Fowler, W. M., 260, 261
Fox, H. J., 101
Fraenkel, L., 508
Fraenkel-Conrat, H. L., 466, 467, 468, 509, 519
Fraenkel-Conrat, J., 467, 468
Frank, R. T., 526
Franke, H., 201
Franseen, E. B., 200
Fraser, A. M., 106
Fraser, R. W., 517, 518
Frazer, A. C., 290
Frazier, C. N., 522
Fredericq, H., 407, 417
Freed, S. C., 524, 528
Freedman, A., 318
Freedman, A. M., 206, 415
Freedman, H., 91, 206, 415, 522, 523, 524
Freeman, G., 319
Freeman, G. L., 384
Freeman, H., 194
Freeman, N. E., 91, 206, 415
Freeman, S., 287
Freeman, W., 561, 571
Freidlich, A., 297
French, L. R., 290
Freud, J., 476, 520
Friedberg, L., 316
Friedell, H. L., 228
Friedell, M. J., 286
Friedenberg, S., 617
Friedgood, H. B., 348, 505, 517, 518
Friedgood, H. E., 415
Friedlander, M., 432
Friedman, B., 315
Friedman, G. J., 300, 302
Friedman, I., 158
Friedman, M., 318, 319, 321, 322
Friedman, M. H. F., 277, 286
Friedman, M. M., 94
Friedman, R., 237
Friedman, S. M., 493, 494, 527
Friend, D. G., 159, 162
Fröhle, H., 172
Frohnwieser, K., 524
Frommel, E., 407
Frost, D. V., 261
Fry, E. G., 477, 607
Fürlinger, H., 16
Fugo, N. W., 275
Fuhrman, F. A., 156
Fullerton, H. W., 248
Fulton, F. J., 370
Fulton, G. P., 201, 413
Fulton, J. F., 368, 369, 575, 576, 579, 580, 581, 582, 587
Fulton, M. N., 92
Funk, C., 472, 521
Funke, G. L., 122
Furchgott, R. F., 164, 215
Fuse, T., 614
Fustinoni, O., 281, 490

G

Gabriel, J. E., 310, 314
Gabrielson, M. A., 274
Gaddum, J. H., 416
Gaebler, O. H., 475, 476
Gaforeanu, M., 603
Gage, M., 424
Gagge, A. P., 140, 588, 592
Gaillard, P. J., 79
Gaines, J. A., 526, 528
Gaines, W., 320
Galambos, R., 347, 455
Galapeaux, E. A., 285, 286
Galbraith, H. W., 475
Gallagher, D. M., 4
Gallardo, J. B. S., 526
Galli-Mainini, C., 214
Gammon, G. D., 329, 342, 343
Gandour, M., 608
Ganguly, S. C., 612
Ganziger, K., 15
Garand, N. D., 313
Gardner, A. D., 205
Gardner, F. E., 130
Gardner, J. W., 286
Gardner, W. J., 311, 426, 522
Gardner, W. U., 303, 493, 521, 526, 529, 531, 533, 534, 536, 538
Garland, L. H., 228
Garol, H. W., 389, 396, 397
Garrey, W. E., 230, 231, 232, 414
Garry, R. C., 282
Gasser, H. S., 171, 337
Gates, W. H., 60

Gaunt, R., 107, 313, 314, 472, 479, 484, 489, 490, 521, 526, 540
Gawron, O., 287
Gayet-Hallan, Th., 198
Geeslin, L. E., 561
Geiger, A. J., 262
Geigy, R., 80
Geiling, E. M. K., 79
Geist, S. H., 526, 528
Geldard, F. A., 175
Gelei, G. v., 70
Gellhorn, E., 382, 427, 430, 435, 498, 561, 609
Gemmill, C. E., 486
Gemmill, C. L., 497, 498
Gendel, S., 289
Gengerelli, J. A., 350
Gengradom, S., 524
Genuit, H., 223
Geohegan, W. A., 422, 423, 426, 427, 428
Gerard, R. W., 329, 332, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 350, 351, 352
Gerber, L., 213
Gerlach, G. H., 605
German, W. J., 386
Gersh, I., 311, 411, 436, 511
Gershon-Cohen, J., 276, 281, 287, 527
Gerstley, J. R., 570
Gerstmann, J., 397
Gerstner, H., 15, 348
Geschickter, C. F., 515, 516, 525, 526, 537, 538
Gesell, R., 338, 341
Gey, G. O., 545
Geyer, J. H., 234
Gibbs, F. A., 561
Gibson, 2nd, J. G., 89, 91, 93, 204, 205, 214
Gibson, R. B., 252
Gigante, D., 249
Gilbert, N. C., 225, 226
Gilder, H., 91, 521
Gillilan, L. A., 398
Gillman, J., 79, 525, 534, 535
Gilman, A., 102, 109, 110
Gilson, A. S., 237
Giragossintz, G., 278
Girndt, O., 428
Glanzmann, E., 246
Glaser, N. M., 60, 561
Glaser, O., 84
Glass, L. C., 60
Glaubach, S., 604
Glazko, A. J., 246, 247, 255, 256
Glees, P., 400
Glendy, R. E., 193
Glenn, F., 284
Glenn, P. M., 281, 289
Glickman, N., 592, 593
Glickstein, J., 276, 290
Glomset, A. T. A., 230
Glomset, D. J., 230
Glueck, H. I., 249
Glyer, N. M., 279
Godden, W. J., 283
Goecke, 513
Göpfert, H., 198
Goffart, M., 417
Gold, H., 232, 283
Goldberg, H., 219, 344, 345
Goldberg, M. L., 318
Goldberger, M. A., 526
Goldblatt, H., 315, 316, 321, 322
Goldby, F., 380
Goldfarb, W., 160, 199, 619
Goldfischer, M., 147
Goldman, D., 237
Goldman, L., 197
Goldring, W., 300, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 321, 322
Goldscheider, A., 172
Goldshine, A. D., 190
Golubock, H. L., 17
Gomberg, B., 318
Gomez, E. T., 538
Gonzalez, R., 233
Goodell, H., 174, 602
Goodeve, C. F., 446
Goodfriend, M. J., 541
Goodhall, H., 561
Goodhart, R., 619
Goodman, L., 109, 110
Goodman, L. S., 262
Goodwin, R., 119
Goodwin, R. A., 428
Goormaghtigh, N., 317, 409
Gorbman, A., 79
Gordon, A. S., 80
Gordon, E. S., 155, 468
Gordon, H. H., 144
Gordon, H. K., 9
Gordon, M. B., 150
Goreczky, L., 246
Gorter, C. J., 132
Gotsev, T., 192, 236, 237
Gottfried, S., 149
Gottsch, L. G., 484
Goudsmit, Jr., A., 300
Gould, J., 455
Gouwentak, C. A., 125
Govier, W. M., 206
Grafflin, A. L., 9
Graham, C. H., 448, 452
Graham, H. T., 337
Graham, J., 332, 350
Graham, J. S., 284
Grand, J. A., 162
Grandin, D. J., 253
Granit, R., 449, 450, 451, 453
Grant, N. W., 576
Grant, R., 275, 507
Grant, R. T., 175, 432
Grass, A. M., 349
Grattan, G. F., 465, 480
Graubard, M., 165, 513
Graver, R. C., 517
Gray, E., 282
Gray, J. S., 273, 274, 275
Gray, L. H., 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46
Gray, P., 70, 71, 348
Gray, W. D., 135
Graybiel, A., 193, 583, 584
Greco, P. A., 314, 484, 526
Greeley, P. O., 474, 491, 498
Green, E. L., 59, 60
Green, H. D., 225
Greenberg, D. M., 11, 97, 144, 246, 255
Greenberg, L. A., 274
Greenberg, P. M., 260
Greenberg, R., 447
Greenblatt, M., 162
Greenblatt, R. B., 526
Greene, C. W., 226, 433
Greene, J. A., 63, 312
Greene, R. R., 78, 181, 526, 527, 529
Greengard, H., 283, 284, 287
Greenhill, J. P., 528
Greenwood, J. H., 248
Greep, R. O., 506, 509, 520, 537, 543, 545
Greer, C. M., 206
Gregersen, M. I., 89, 91
Gregg, D. E., 189, 214, 224, 226, 422
Gregory, P. W., 58
Greite, W., 75
Grether, W. F., 452, 453
Greven, K., 196
Griffin, D. R., 455
Griffith, Jr., F. R., 145
Griffith, J. Q., 191, 199
Griffith, Jr., J. Q., 424
Griffiths, G. M., 429

Griffiths, M., 471, 472, 484, 498
Griffiths, R. B., 56, 57, 74
Grimson, K. S., 190, 424, 432
Grindlay, J. H., 196, 274
Grischkanski, A., 283
Grodins, F. S., 197
Groen, J., 569
Grollman, A., 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 496
Groom, H. E., 276
Gross, D., 200
Gross, E. G., 106, 107, 275, 314, 606, 609
Gross, F., 198
Gross, R. E., 189
Grossenbacher, K. A., 132
Grotepass, W., 261
Gruber, C. M., 277, 278
Gruber, Jr., C. M., 277, 278
Grüneberg, H., 63, 347, 458
Grüning, W., 249, 255
Gruenwald, P., 315
Grumbach, L., 343
Grumbrecht, P., 524
Grundfest, H., 338, 340, 341, 359
Grunke, W., 246
Guercio, F., 521
Guerrant, R. E., 262
Guerry, III, D., 253, 254
Guest, G. M., 98
Guest, M. M., 98
Guggisberg, H., 407
Guha, R., 612
Guha-Thakurta, A., 122
Guild, S. R., 409
Gulick, A., 527
Gurd, M. R., 346, 412, 413
Gurin, S., 544
Gustafson, F. C., 130
Gustafson, F. G., 126
Gutman, A. B., 301
Gutmann, H., 206
Gutmann, R., 17
Guttman, L., 421
Guttman, R., 329, 331, 334
Guzinski, P., 416
Gyntelberg, I., 252

H

Haag, H. B., 285
Haagen Smit, A. J., 131
Haam, E. Von, 522, 523, 524
Haarmann, W., 223
Haas, E., 164
Haege, L., 3, 16, 97, 335
Haege, L. F., 11, 13, 98
Häggqvist, G., 366, 367
Haertig, E. W., 382
Haggard, H. W., 274
Hahn, F., 223
Hahn, L. A., 10, 11, 12, 97, 203
Hahn, P. F., 90, 203, 260
Haig, C. J., 448, 449
Hain, A. M., 513, 514, 516
Haines, R. B., 33
Haist, R. E., 284, 469, 470, 471, 472
Hald, P. M., 97, 98, 99
Haldi, J., 145
Hall, E. K., 72
Hall, F. G., 204, 220
Hall, G. E., 226, 227, 576, 608
Hall, Jr., J. F., 578
Hall, W. K., 262
Hallaran, W. R., 220
Hallauer, C., 58
Hallman, L., 491
Hallman, N., 216
Hallock, P., 201, 204
Halloway, H. J., 526
Hallpike, C. S., 347
Hallpike, C. W., 458
Halpern, L., 98
Halstead, W. C., 402
Ham, G. C., 312
Hamblen, E. C., 153, 514, 515, 516, 519, 526, 528, 533
Hambourger, W. E., 615
Hamburger, V., 73
Hamilton, A. S., 316, 318
Hamilton, F. E., 277
Hamilton, H. L., 75, 79
Hamilton, J. B., 517, 518, 519, 528
Hamilton, J. G., 2
Hamilton, W. F., 203, 204, 238
Hamman, L., 497
Hammel, M. A., 522, 523, 524
Hammond, E. C., 583, 589, 594
Hamner, K. C., 128, 130
Hampel, A., 213
Hampel, C. W., 418
Hamperl, H., 524
Hampp, E. G., 84
Handelsman, M. B., 150
Hands, A. P., 273, 287
Haney, H. F., 236, 279, 433
Hanut, C. J., 255
Hanzlik, P. J., 282
Harder, R., 127
Hardy, J. D., 140, 151, 174, 182, 430, 460, 561, 588, 602
Hare, K., 304, 309, 311, 312, 359, 407, 412, 418, 420, 422, 426, 427
Hare, R. S., 304, 309, 311, 312, 415
Hargreaves, J., 578
Harington, C. R., 92, 203
Harkins, N. N., 204, 214, 288
Harlow, H. F., 567
Harman, H. H., 273
Harman, P. J., 338
Harmon, P. M., 145
Harms, H. P., 288
Harned, B. K., 61
Harpman, J. A., 172
Harrington, H., 139
Harris, A. S., 235, 345, 350
Harris, J. M., 13, 521, 526
Harris, S. C., 275
Harrison, F., 379, 430
Harrison, H. C., 300, 476
Harrison, H. E., 95, 96, 98, 300
Harrison, T. R., 317, 318, 319, 321, 496
Harrow, B., 472, 521
Harrower-Erickson, M. R., 584
Hart, E. B., 261
Hart, G. H., 544
Hartline, H. K., 4, 6, 347, 445, 448, 449, 450
Hartman, C. G., 516, 524, 543, 544
Hartman, F. A., 155, 310, 314, 479, 480, 484, 495, 497, 539
Hartmann, G., 568
Hartwig, H., 80
Harvey, A. M., 329, 342, 343
Harvey, E. B., 10, 68
Harvey, E. N., 1, 3, 70
Hasama, B., 427, 428
Haselwood, L. A., 194, 288, 434
Haskins, A. L., 516, 524
Haskins, C. P., 4
Hasler, A. D., 507
Hasman, M., 14

Hastings, A. B., 93, 95, 96, 159
Haterius, H. O., 106
Hathaway, I. L., 542
Haubrich, R., 259
Haultain, W. F. T., 253
Hause, W. A., 248
Hausner, E., 224, 422
Havis, A. L., 118
Hawkes, C. D., 564, 570
Hayes, R., 565
Hayman, Jr., J. M., 102
Haynes, F. W., 216, 317
Hays, H. W., 96, 97, 100, 101, 102, 206, 314, 317, 320, 489
Hayward, J. C., 252
Head, H., 171
Heath, P., 418
Hebb, C. O., 413
Hebb, D. O., 392
Hecht, S., 445, 447, 450, 452, 453, 454
Hechter, O., 497, 498, 520, 521
Heckel, N. J., 153, 527
Heddäus, J., 188
Hege, J. R., 279
Hegglin, R., 237
Heilbrunn, L. V., 335, 507
Heim, F., 418
Heim, J. W., 577
Heinbecker, P., 108, 303, 307, 311, 340
Heinemann, W., 213
Heinle, R. W., 262
Heinze, P. H., 129
Heirman, P., 417
Helfer, R. G., 347
Helff, O. M., 76
Helin, B., 425, 437
Hellauer, H., 421
Heller, H., 105, 106, 110, 311, 312
Heller, R., 577
Hellman, L. M., 253, 254
Helmer, O. M., 318, 319
Helwig, E. B., 524
Hemingway, A., 383, 601
Hemphill, R. E., 351
Henderson, Y., 594
Henle, G., 159
Henry, A. K., 227
Henry, B., 133
Henry, M. J., 255
Henshaw, P. S., 70
Heppel, L. A., 11, 98, 331, 335
Herbert, F. K., 247
Herbst, C., 78
Herkel, W., 187
Herman, H., 430
Hermann, H., 310
Herren, R. Y., 393
Herrenden-Harker, G. F., 333
Herrick, C. J., 398
Herrick, J. F., 188, 196, 224, 225, 320, 321, 422, 433
Herrin, R. C., 143, 277
Herring, V., 482
Herrington, L. P., 140, 593
Herrlich, H., 161
Herrmann, G., 229
Hertzman, A. B., 187, 188, 191, 194, 214, 434
Herwick, R. P., 192
Heslop, T. S., 425, 426
Hesser, F. H., 278, 410, 413, 425
Hetherington, A., 104
Hetherington, A. W., 382, 428, 429, 570
Hettig, R. A., 260
Heubner, C. F., 255
Heubner, W., 8, 260
Hevesy, G., 2, 5, 10, 11, 12, 97, 202, 203
Heyl, E., 259
Heymans, C., 432, 436
Hiatt, E. P., 307
Hick, F. K., 592, 593
Hickey, R. C., 311, 312
Hilbing, R., 223
Hill, L., 586, 588
Hill, R. T., 561
Hill, S. E., 335
Hill, W. H. P., 218, 225
Himmelsbach, C. K., 604, 605, 610, 611, 612, 613
Himwich, H. E., 160, 161, 199, 351
Hines, M., 375, 387, 388
Hinman, W. F., 101
Hinohara, S., 605
Hinsey, J. C., 359, 369, 370, 407, 412, 422, 426
Hinshaw, H. C., 580, 587
Hirsch, I. S., 238
Hirschenboeck, J. S., 258
Hirschmann, H., 516, 519
Hirshfeld, J. W., 287
Hirst, D. V., 515
Hisaw, F. L., 466, 503, 507, 509, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536
Hitchcock, A. E., 121, 126, 130
Hoagland, D. M., 1, 2, 12
Hoagland, D. R., 12, 14
Hoagland, H., 343
Hobson, F. C. G., 248, 255, 258
Hochrein, M., 188
Hoctor, E. F., 561
Hodes, R., 194, 289, 426, 427, 435, 436
Hodge, H. C., 613
Hodge, I. G., 258
Höber, R., 1, 9, 302
Hoeffel, G., 149
Höfler, K., 8, 13
Hörstadius, S., 71
Hoff, H. E., 231, 232, 342, 344, 372, 495
Hoffman, A. M., 615
Hoffman, F. G., 504
Hoffman, G. R., 248, 252, 253
Hoffman, O. D., 276, 281
Hoffmann, F., 470
Hofmeister, L., 9
Hogan, A. G., 262
Hogg, I. D., 84
Hogness, T. R., 164, 165
Hohlweg, W., 526
Holden, R. B., 520
Holland, G., 201
Hollander, F., 276, 290
Holliday, J. C., 565
Hollinshead, W. H., 237, 408, 409, 461
Holman, C. B., 297
Holman, E., 189, 424
Holmes, C. A., 205
Holmes, F. W., 359
Holmes, H. J., 100, 101
Holmes, W., 337
Holt, J. P., 192
Holt, L. E., 62
Holter, H., 71, 83
Holter, N. J., 350
Holtorff, A. F., 517, 518
Holway, A. H., 456
Holzer, W., 195
Holzhausen, H. G., 223
Honeyman, W. M., 198, 421, 435
Hook, W. E., 142, 161, 232, 319
Hooker, C. W., 484, 526
Hooker, D. R., 594
Hopkins, D. L., 13
Horecker, B. L., 164
Horn, H. W., 486
Horswell, R. G., 226
Horton, B. T., 179, 181, 434
Hoskins, R. G., 522

Hoskins, W. H., 142
Hoskins, W. J., 513, 527
Houghtaling, H. B., 117
Houghten, F. C., 592
Houssay, B. A., 281, 480, 490
Houwenhoven, W. B., 594
Howard, E., 524
Howe, H., 359, 370
Howell, W. H., 259
Howland, R. B., 17
Howlett, F. S., 118
Hoy, L., 287
Hu, C. K., 522
Huang, J. J., 436
Huber, B., 7
Huber, C. P., 248, 253
Huberman, J., 522, 524
Hubert, G., 528
Huddart, V., 561
Hudeman, S., 249
Hütwohl, A., 189
Huffman, J. W., 528
Huffman, M. N., 512
Huggett, A. St. G., 84
Hughes, E. H., 58
Hughes, J., 363, 365, 368, 369
Hughson, W., 458
Hult, H., 252
Humphrey, G., 561
Humphrey, R. R., 78
Humphrey, T., 391
Hunt, H., 513
Hunter, F. R., 6, 15, 16
Hunter, L. G., 602, 612
Hursh, J. B., 365
Hurst, W., 213
Hurwitz, A., 289
Hurxthal, L. M., 149
Hussey, H. H., 189, 192
Hutchinson, C., 82
Hyman, C., 17
Hyndman, O. R., 423, 434

I

Iglauer, A., 192
Impasto, D. J., 561
Ingle, D. J., 472, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 484
Ingram, W. R., 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 110, 275, 314
Innes, J., 248
Inoue, T., 605
Iob, V., 96
Irvin, J. L., 282
Isaacs, B., 251
Isaacs, R., 262
Isard, H. J., 189, 200
Isenhour, C. E., 320
Ishihara, T., 614
Israel, S. L., 522, 523
Ito, K., 602
Ivlev, V. S., 70
Ivy, A. C., 78, 197, 251, 274, 283, 284, 285, 287, 289, 290

J

Jack, N., 198
Jacobs, M. H., 1, 2, 7, 8, 15
Jacobsen, C. F., 5, 202, 369
Jacobsohn, D., 511
Jacques, A. G., 3, 5, 8, 17
Jaffe, H. L., 233
Jahn, T. L., 347
Jailer, J. W., 527
Jakowlewa, A. I., 344
Janes, B. E., 130
Janes, R. G., 521
Jang, C. S., 335, 345
Jang, C.-S., 414, 416
Jansen, J., 385
January, L. E., 312
Jaques, L. B., 255, 257
Jarisch, A., 235, 410
Jarman, J., 315
Jasper, H., 199
Jasper, H. H., 340, 561
Javert, C. T., 253
Jeener, R., 343
Jeffers, W. A., 200, 201
Jefferson, J. M., 397, 398, 399, 400
Jelliffe, S. E., 385
Jeney, A. v., 251, 257
Jenkins, W. L., 460
Jennings, M. A., 290, 425
Jennings, R. K., 319
Jenny, H., 12, 14, 465, 480, 509
Jensenius, H., 262
Jochim, K., 344
Joel, K., 522, 526
Johnson, C. A., 233, 318
Johnson, E. L., 120
Johnson, F. E., 422
Johnson, F. S., 586
Johnson, H. J., 230
Johnson, J. B., 247
Johnson, P. E., 262
Johnson, V., 221
Johnston, C. G., 282
Johnstone, G. W., 63
Jolliffe, L. S., 257
Jolliffe, N., 561, 619
Jonáš, V., 108
Jones, B. F., 583, 589, 594
Jones, C. M., 262
Jones, D. S., 73, 407, 408
Jones, G. E. S., 515, 516
Jones, R., 153, 527
Jones, R. L., 3
Jones, R. N., 517
Jones, R. O., 457
Jones, R. R., 578, 588
Jones, T. S. G., 263
Jordan, E. S., 69
Jorgensen, M. N., 467
Jorpes, E., 258
Jorpes, J. H., 257
Joseph, M., 11, 97, 482
Joseph, S., 521, 526
Joseph, S. J., 472, 479, 484
Jost, A., 525
Jourdan, F., 430
Journo, A. D., 350
Jouve, A., 214
Joyce, F. T., 252
Jukes, T. H., 497
Julian, O. C., 248, 287
Jullien, A., 237, 350
Jung, F., 236

K

Kabat, H., 206, 235, 351, 415, 417
Kadenas, N., 189
Kahlstrom, S. C., 590
Kahn, J. L., 340
Kahn, J. R., 316
Kaijser, K. G., 541
Kalckar, H. M., 163, 165, 301
Kalter, H., 233
Kaltreider, N. L., 96, 204
Kamegai, S., 84
Kaminester, S., 198
Kane, F., 97
Kanter, A. E., 518
Kantor, J. L., 284
Kaplan, R. H., 252
Karabin, J. E., 248
Karady, S., 488
Kark, R., 248, 250, 252, 259
Karlina, M. I., 342
Karlsson, E., 14
Karnaky, K. J., 522
Karpovich, P. V., 145
Karr, W. G., 276, 281, 602
Karrer, P., 251
Karstens, A. I., 236, 433
Karush, F., 513
Karyagina, M. K., 342
Kato, K., 248, 253

Katz, B., 329, 333, 339, 342, 343, 344
Katz, L. N., 226, 234, 319, 344
Katz, R. A., 287
Katz, S., 189
Katzen, P., 527
Katzenstein, K. H., 193, 194, 198
Katzenstein, R., 247, 318
Katzin, B., 477
Katzin, E. M., 57
Katzin, L. I., 12
Kauer, J. T., 250, 284
Kaufman, M. R., 570
Kaufman, W., 232, 344
Kaulbersz, J., 277
Kaump,D. H., 248
Kawamura, T., 74
Kaylor, C. T., 57, 74
Kayser, C., 142
Kearns, W. M., 527
Keeler, C. E., 61
Keeley, J. L., 189, 204, 205
Keenan, H. C., 468
Keeser, E., 614
Keeton, R. W., 592, 593
Keettel, W. C., 541
Keil, Jr., F. C., 418
Keith, N. M., 300
Keller, A. D., 311, 428, 429
Keller, H., 246
Keller, M., 452
Kelley, O. R., 248
Keltch, A. K., 83, 162, 616
Kempf, G. F., 319
Kempton, R., 9
Kendall, E. C., 477, 481, 482, 483, 485, 495
Kennard, M. A., 369, 390, 391, 429
Kennedy, J. A., 199
Kennedy, P. H., 594
Kenyon, A. T., 153, 513, 527
Kerby, G. P., 247
Kerly, M., 158
Kershman, J., 561
Kessler, M. M., 429, 561
Keys, A., 189, 228, 238, 585
Kézdi, P., 144
Kidd, N. E., 102
Kimmel, D. L., 408
Kin, E., 58
King, A., 425
King, C. E., 230, 231
King, M. R., 611
Kinoshita, S., 121
Kirchner, E., 175
Kirgis, H. D., 423
Kirklin, O. L., 179, 181, 200
Kirschbaum, H., 237
Kirsner, J. B., 274, 276, 314
Kisch, B., 231, 232, 344
Klawans, A. H., 518
Kleiber, M., 144
Klein, L., 263
Klein, S., 201
Kleiner, I. S., 513
Kleinholz, L. H., 79
Kleinhoonte, A., 132
Kleinzeller, A., 158, 163
Klemperer, P., 288, 315
Klendshoj, N., 58
Kline, R. F., 310, 314, 479
Klinghoffer, K. A., 7, 93, 94
Klobusitzky, D. v., 255
Klor, S. J., 542
Klose, A. A., 251
Klüver, H., 401
Kneer, M., 522
Kniazuk, M., 274
Knowlton, G. C., 436, 461, 481
Knowlton, K., 153, 158, 314
Knüchel, F., 245
Ko, B., 601, 602
Ko, K., 605
Ko, T. R., 603
Koch, E., 407
Koch, F. C., 153, 513, 517, 518, 527
Kochakian, C. D., 153
Kodati, M., 121
Köllensperger, F. K., 351
Kölliker, V., 387
Koenemann, R. H., 13
Koepf, G. F., 103, 477, 486
Kohler, D., 197
Kohlstaedt, K. G., 318, 319, 320, 321
Koizumi, H., 213
Kokar, E. V., 614
Kolb, L., 612
Kolb, L. C., 184, 195, 198, 278, 421, 425, 435
Koletzko, J., 246
Kolin, A., 213
Koller, F., 245, 251, 252, 253, 254
Kollros, J. J., 82
Komarov, O., 275
Komarov, S. A., 274, 275
Konikow, A. L., 338
Koopmans, S., 351, 412, 425
Kopak, M. J., 1, 3, 72
Kopola, J., 282
Koppanyi, T., 192, 431
Korenchevsky, V., 303, 529
Korns, H. M., 220
Korr, I. M., 162
Kosakae, Z., 522
Koskinas, 378
Kosterlitz, H. W., 215
Kottke, F. J., 314
Kountz, W. B., 228, 237
Kove, S., 253
Kozelka, F. L., 616
Kraemer, M., 287
Krahl, M. E., 83, 162, 616
Kramer, P. J., 15
Krasno, L., 384
Kraus, E. J., 132
Krauth, W., 614
Krebs, H. A., 163
Kreug, J., 7
Kreutzmann, H. A. R., 527
Kriss, M., 142
Kritzler, R. A., 301
Kröning, F., 51
Krogh, A., 1, 156
Krohn, L., 521, 526
Krohn, P. L., 109
Kropp, B., 84
Krueger, E., 303, 493, 529
Krueger, H., 288
Kruger, P. G., 47
Krusen, F. H., 591
Ku, S.-H., 68
Kubicek, W. G., 188, 213
Kubo, T., 604
Kuder, A., 320
Kühn, A., 76
Küster, E., 10
Kuether, C. A., 283
Kuffler, S. W., 329, 339, 342, 343, 344
Kugelmass, I. N., 201
Kuhlman, D., 486
Kuhn, H., 608
Kuizenga, M. H., 310, 313
Kumaran, J. D. S., 536
Kunkel, P., 204
Kuntz, A., 194, 288, 419, 434
Kunz, A. C., 542
Kurland, A. A., 527
Kurnick, N. B., 10
Kurzrok, L., 542

Kurzrok, R., 159, 525
Kuttelwascher, H., 192, 230
Kuwahara, H., 605
Kuzell, W. C., 521
Kylin, H., 1

L

LaBarre, J., 521, 609
Labate, J. S., 542
Lacky, C. W., 608
Ladd, L., 106, 110
LaDue, J. S., 223, 224
Lahr, E. L., 536
Laing, G. H., 233
Laing, H. E., 121, 122
Lalich, J. J., 257
Lam, C. R., 257
Lamar, J. K., 529
Lambert, A., 613
Lampas, H., 190
Lampe, I., 38, 43, 44, 45, 46
Lamport, H., 579
Lamport, L., 304, 305, 306, 307
Landahl, H. D., 2
Landau, N., 127
Landauer, W., 59
Landis, E. M., 201, 317
Landowne, M., 189
Lands, A. M., 202
Lands, M., 93
Landsteiner, K., 57
Lane, C. E., 504
Lang, A., 129
Lange, K., 213
Langecker, H., 614
Langen, C. D., 261
Langworthy, O. R., 278, 410, 411, 413, 425, 527, 594
Lanz, I., 16
Lapicque, L., 338, 351
Lapicque, M., 338, 351
Laquer, E., 476, 512
Lardaro, H. H., 522
Lardy, H. A., 160
Larkey, S. V., 575
Larkin, J. C., 46
Larrabee, M. G., 339, 418, 421, 427, 436, 461
Larsell, 386
Larson, C. E., 245
Larson, P. S., 93, 202
LaRue, C. D., 122
Lasker, M., 62
Lasnitzki, A., 3
Lassek, A. M., 378
Laszt, L., 492
Lauer, R., 224
Lauterwein, C., 526
Lavietes, P. H., 93, 94, 95
Law, L. W., 60
Lawrence, A. S. C., 334
Lawrence, E. O., 26, 46
Lawrence, J. H., 25, 26, 43, 44, 46
Lawrence, M., 456, 457
Lawrence, R. D., 498
Lawson, G. M., 253, 254
Lawson, H., 196, 214, 288, 289, 290, 372
Lawson, R. B., 248, 253
Lawson, W., 522, 523
Lazarus, S., 201
Lea, D. E., 33
Leadbetter, W. F., 322
Leathem, J. H., 526
Ledaux, A., 347
Ledoux, A., 458
Lee, D. H. K., 593
Lee, L. E., 611
Lee, M., 466, 509
Lee, R. C., 141, 142
Lee, W. E., 206, 489
Leedham, C. L., 583
Leekley, D., 516
Lehman, A. J., 619
Lehmann, F. E., 68, 407
Leidenheimer, H., 253
Leigh, O. C., 91, 93, 203
Leinzinger, E., 541
Lelkes, Z., 410
Leloir, L. F., 318
Lennox, W. G., 586
Leo, S. D., 316, 318
Leonard, A., 282
Leonard, J. C., 424
Leonard, S. L., 537
Lepeschkin, W. W., 16
LeRoy, G. V., 225, 226
Lesses, M. F., 617
Lev, M., 520
Levin, L., 508
Levine, M., 133
Levine, P., 57
Levine, R., 497, 498
Levinson, S. O., 205, 206
Levitt, J., 1
Lewis, A. A., 537, 538
Lewis, H. A., 218, 316, 318
Lewis, L. A., 310, 314
Lewis, M., 43, 44
Lewis, R. A., 103, 477, 486, 516
Lewis, T., 171, 172
Lewit, K., 614
Lexer, E. W., 201
Li, C. H., 509, 519, 541
Li, T. H., 339, 417
Libby, A. L., 189
Libet, B., 338, 339, 340, 350, 351
Liddell, E. G. T., 367, 368, 370, 384
Lidwell, O. M., 346
Liebig, H., 216, 223
Lifshitz, S., 454
Lifson, N., 274
Light, A. B., 600, 602, 607
Ligon, E. W., 276
Liljencrantz, E., 583, 584
Liljestrand, G., 218, 431
Lillie, F. R., 73
Lillie, R. S., 69
Lin, H. A., 513
Lindahl, P. E., 71, 83
Lindeboom, G. A., 105
Linderstrøm-Lang, K., 132
Lindgren, A. J., 236, 433
Lindner, E., 234
Lindner, R. C., 122
Linegar, C. R. 192, 431
Link, K. P., 255
Linton, R. R., 189
Lipman, F., 164
Lipschütz, A., 524
Lison, L., 9
Lissak, K., 236, 342, 417, 418
Lisser, H., 522, 527
List, C. F., 190
Lits, F. J., 538
Little, J. M., 342
Littler, T. S., 578
Liu, S. H., 104, 314
Lium, R., 429
Livingstone, H., 252
Lloyd, D. P. C., 339, 341, 362, 364
Lob, G. L., 222
Locher, G. L., 25
Lock, F. R., 522
Lockhart, E. E., 164
Lockwood, J. E., 145
Loeb, R. F., 103, 314, 490, 495
Loehner, C. A., 561
Loeser, A., 524
Loew, E. R., 275
Loewe, S., 615
Löwenbach, H., 348
Loewenberg, S. A., 228
Loffel, E., 522, 523, 524
Logan, M. A., 157
Logunova, K. S., 340
Loh, G. L., 139

Loman, J., 198, 617
London, A., 578
Long, C. N. H., 428, 429, 465, 476, 477
Long, E. M., 129, 130
Looney, J. M., 527
Lorber, V., 218, 415
Lord, Jr., J. W., 250, 252
Lorente de Nó. R., 331, 333, 337, 341, 361, 417
Lothrop, G. N., 199
Love, J. G., 561
Lovelace, W. R., 576, 578, 579, 581, 582, 588
Lowe, T. E., 224
Lowenstein, B. E., 496, 497
Lowenstein, O., 459
Lowry, O. H., 535
Lozner, E. L., 257, 259
Lu, C.-S., 513
Lubsen, N., 199
Lucas, C. C., 520, 608
Lucia, S. P., 247, 248, 250
Lucké, B., 1, 4, 6, 16
Luckey, F., 280
Lucany, G. V., 614
Ludden, J. B., 303, 493, 527, 529
Ludvigh, E., 453
Lü, Y. M., 436
Lukens, F. D. W., 470, 473, 475, 482
Lurie, M. H., 457
Lutz, B. R., 201, 413
Lyerly, J. G., 561
Lynch, C. J., 60
Lynn, D., 585
Lyon, G. M., 283
Lyons, W. R., 506, 507, 536, 538, 540, 541
Lythgoe, R. J., 446

M

Ma, W. C., 522
Maas, A. L., 125
McAllister, F. F., 194, 430, 431
McBride, J. J., 98
MacBryde, C. M., 522, 523, 524, 536
McCall, E., 526
McCallum, E., 253
McCance, R. A., 100, 101, 314, 315
McCann, W. S., 316
McCarrell, J. D., 92, 203, 205
McCartney, D. H., 284
McClendon, J. F., 149
McClure, R. D., 257
McClure, W. B., 101
McColloch, W. S., 389, 395, 396, 397
McCord, C. P., 578
MacCorquodale, D. W., 251, 512
McCouch, G. P., 363, 365, 368, 369, 370
McCravey, A., 189, 228
McCready, R. L., 253
McCullagh, D. R., 153, 517, 527
McCullagh, E. P., 153, 527, 570
McCullough, N. B., 517
McDonald, C. H., 229
McDonald, R., 447, 449
MacDowell, M. C., 307, 309
McEachearn, C. G., 227
McFarland, R. A., 452, 583, 584
McFarland, W. E., 409
McGavack, T. H., 221, 259
McGee, L. C., 281
McGinty, D. A., 517
McGregor, J. S., 561
MacGregor, R. G. S., 139, 222
Macias, A. C., 520
McIlvaine, H. R. C., 120
MacIntosh, F. C., 342
McKail, R. A., 372, 609
MacKay, E. M., 147, 303
MacKay, R. M. I., 434
McKee, R. W., 251
McKenzie, F. F., 159
McKenzie, R., 257
McKeown, T., 510
McKhann, C. F., 591
Mackie, G. C., 229
McKinney, H. H., 122
Mackintosh, D., 616
Macklin, M. T., 259
MacLachlan, E. A., 513, 516, 517, 518, 519
MacLachlan, P., 613
MacLean, A. R., 201
McLean, F. C., 476
McLennan, C. E., 201
McLennan, M. T., 201
Macleod, A. G., 213, 236, 237, 415
MacLeod, L. D., 157, 159, 160
McMaster, P. D., 203, 213
McNamara, H., 144
McNutt, C. W., 60
Macpherson, A. I. S., 253
McQuarrie, I., 563
McQueen-Williams, M., 303
MacQuigg, R. E., 277
McShan, W. H., 509
McVeigh, I., 123
Macy, I. G., 3
Madden, S. C., 245, 260
Madders, K., 498
Madrazo, M. F., 228
Magendantz, H., 570
Mager, W., 577
Magladery, J. W., 345
Magoun, H. W., 104, 106, 426, 427
Magyari, J., 251
Mahoney, W., 108
Maier, N. R. F., 60, 561
Mainwaring, B. R. S., 263
Maison, G. L., 196
Makarov, P. O., 341
Mako, A. E., 227
Makovski, E., 15
Malm, M., 8, 14
Malméjac, J., 425
Maltesos, C., 421
Mandelbaum, J., 447
Manegold, E., 2
Manery, J. F., 11, 96, 98, 202
Mangun, G. H., 103, 216, 217
Mann, F. C., 188, 196, 225, 236, 279, 433
Mann, L. K., 129
Mann, M. E., 226
Mann, P. J., 618
Mannheimer, E., 237
Manning, G. W., 227
Mansfeld, G., 147, 148, 200
Mansfield, J. S., 316
Marceau, F., 188
Marcou, I., 194, 418
Marcuse, F., 561
Marduel, H., 350
Margaria, R., 235
Marino, A. W. M., 286
Mark, J., 289
Markee, J. E., 369, 370, 529, 530, 533
Marker, R. E., 516, 518
Marks, H. P., 471, 472, 473, 484
Marmont, G., 337, 338, 366
Marques, P., 351
Marrazzi, A. S., 330, 419, 422

Marrazzi, R., 281, 330, 419, 491
Marsh, F. J., 619
Marsh, G., 334, 349
Marsh, M. E., 156
Marshak, A., 43, 44, 45
Marshall, C., 336, 341
Marshall, Jr., E. K., 94, 95
Marshall, W. H., 394, 395
Marth, P. C., 130
Martin, A. W., 156
Martin, G. J., 247
Martin, G. W., 135
Martin, J., 236, 418
Martin, S. J., 279
Martindale, F. M., 79
Martini, E., 235
Martins, T., 508
Mashburn, N. C., 583
Masland, R. L., 329, 339, 342, 343
Masland, R. W., 342, 343
Mason, M. F., 205, 214, 320
Masserman, J. H., 382
Mast, S. O., 13
Master, A. M., 233, 237
Masuda, M., 615
Mather, K., 53
Matschulan, G., 614
Matson, G. A., 568
Matthes, H.-U., 145
Matthes, K., 198, 368
Matthews, B. H. C., 364, 365
Matthews, C. S., 521, 522, 524
Matthews, S. A., 507
Mattice, M. R., 309
Mattill, H. A., 158
Matuo, S., 602
Matzner, M. J., 287
Maumenee, A. E., 254
Maurer, F. W., 8, 92, 199, 203, 227
Mautz, F. R., 93, 97, 100, 101, 103
Maxfield, M. E., 90, 203, 204
Maximov, N. A., 16
Mayerson, H. S., 201, 432
Mayneord, W. V., 38
Mayo, C. W., 578, 588
Mazer, C., 522, 523
Meamber, D. L., 466
Mecray, P. M., 278
Medawar, P. B., 230
Meek, W. J., 237, 345, 407
Megibow, R. S., 226
Mei, C., 602
Melchers, G., 129
Mellanby, J., 245
Mellish, C. H., 520
Mello, R. F., 508
Mellors, R. C., 93, 96, 97, 100, 101, 103
Melnick, D., 287
Melnick, J., 149
Meneely, G. R., 96, 204
Meng, C. W., 416, 419
Menkin, V., 16, 202
Merckel, C., 520, 538
Merlis, J. K., 372
Merrick, R. L., 423
Mertz, E. T., 248, 249, 250
Meschan, I., 276
Messer, A. C., 580, 581, 586, 590
Mészáros, E., 147, 148, 200
Mettler, C., 390
Mettler, F. C., 390
Metzger, I., 545
Metzger, N., 517
Mewton, W. H., 538
Meyer, A. E., 145, 146, 222
Meyer, K. A., 262
Meyer, O. O., 258
Meyer, R. K., 507, 509, 525
Meyerhof, B., 335, 342, 416
Michael, I. E., 221
Michelsen, J., 617
Michelson, J. P., 149
Michimoto, H., 246
Mies, H., 194, 433
Miescher, G., 182
Mihálik, P. v., 407
Mikami, Y., 73, 77
Miles, W. R., 339, 347
Milford, Jr., J. J., 82
Milhorat, A. T., 140, 151
Miller, A., 213
Miller, B. F., 297, 299
Miller, C. C., 91, 206, 415
Miller, C. O., 522
Miller, Jr., D. G., 100
Miller, Jr., E. G., 159
Miller, E. S., 491
Miller, H. C., 97
Miller, H. R., 391, 392, 426
Miller, J. L. E., 432
Miller, J. R., 223
Miller, M., 102
Miller, N. F., 525
Miller, R. A., 467, 536
Miller, R. B., 519
Miller, R. N., 380
Miller, S. H., 201
Miller, T. S., 281
Milliken, G. A., 90
Milliken, L. F., 247
Mills, C. A., 144, 591, 593
Mills, R. C., 497
Minard, D., 173
Minckler, J., 360, 377
Minkowski, M., 407
Minz, B., 609
Mirsky, I. A., 249
Mishell, D. R., 524, 525
Mitchell, J. W., 125, 132
Mixner, J. P., 538
Mixter, W. G., 392
Mochizuki, Y., 565
Moe, G. K., 98, 234, 235, 345, 350
Moersch, F. P., 561
Mofshin, B. P., 148
Moir, W. M., 615
Mokatawa, K., 348, 349
Moller, K. O., 614
Moller-Christensen, E., 525
Monke, J. V., 298, 300
Monroy, A., 77
Montague, J. R., 288
Montgomery, H., 200, 201
Montgomery, M. L., 285, 288
Montgomery, M. W., 592, 593
Monzingo, F. L., 565
Moody, A. N., 615
Moon, H. D., 539
Moon, H. H., 121
Moon, V. H., 214, 415
Moore, A. R., 72, 351
Moore, C. R., 63, 64, 74, 78, 528
Moore, D. H., 249
Moore, E., 9
Moore, J. A., 74
Moore, M., 590, 619
Moore, R. A., 184, 250, 252, 253
Moore, R. M., 435
Moore, W. T., 253
Morgan, C. T., 454, 455, 561
Morgan, J. E., 348
Morgan, J. L., 17
Morgan, Jr., M. W., 425, 454
Morgan, T. N., 616

Morgareidge, K., 282
Mori, Y., 200
Morin, G., 310, 430
Morison, B. R., 340, 394, 395
Morison, R. S., 340, 346, 394, 395
Moroi, T., 223
Morrell, J. A., 522
Morrison, P. J., 189
Morrison, S., 277
Morse, L. M., 251
Moruzzi, G., 340
Mosettig, E., 610
Mosinger, M., 411, 436
Mosonyi, J., 144
Motley, E. P., 580, 581, 586, 587, 590
Motokawa, K., 330, 331, 339
Mottram, J. C., 40, 43, 44, 46
Moussatche, H., 341
Muckle, C. W., 523, 541
Mühlbock, O., 476
Müller, A., 213
Müller, E. A., 217, 218
Müller, H. A., 514
Müller, O. H., 91
Müller, R., 194
Mukherjee, S. M., 612
Mulder, A. G., 96, 160
Mulinos, M. G., 198
Mullins, L. J., 3, 11, 12, 17
Mullison, W. R., 126, 132
Mulsow, F. W., 286
Munal, H. D., 609
Mundo, F., 591
Munoz, J. M., 318
Munro, F. L., 276, 281
Munro, H. N., 201
Munsell, D. W., 609
Munteanu, N., 417
Muntwyler, E., 93, 96, 97, 100, 101, 103
Muralt, A. v., 213
Murlin, J. R., 144, 157, 282
Murneek, A. E., 129
Murphy, J. P., 390
Murray, D. W. G., 257
Murray, G., 257
Murray, J. W., 4
Mursell, J. L., 565
Mustard, R. A., 255
Myant, A. B., 276
Myers, N., 600
Myers, V. C., 216, 217
Myerson, A., 198, 519, 617
Mylon, E., 222, 247, 318

N

Nachmansohn, D., 335, 342, 416, 417
Nader, D. S., 528
Nagelschmitt, K. F., 350
Nahum, L. H., 231, 232, 344
Nash, T. P., 96, 274
Nasset, E. S., 283
Nassim, B. M., 318
Nassim, R., 257
Nathanson, I. T., 519
Naylor, A. W., 122, 128, 129
Naylor, E., 120
Necheles, H., 205, 206, 275
Nedzel, A. J., 604
Needham, D. M., 334
Needham, J., 83, 334
Neel, J. V., 59
Neilson, M., 593
Nelson, C., 288
Nelson, D., 181
Nelson, D. E., 616
Nelson, K. R., 108, 109
Nelson, W. O., 107, 313, 314, 490, 520, 521, 538
Nerb, L., 286
Nesbit, R. M., 322
Neubeck, C. E., 83, 162
Neufeld, A., 468
Neumann, C., 194
Neustadt, R., 519
Neutstaedter, T., 526
Neuwelt, F., 205, 206
Newman, H. H., 71
Newman, H. W., 619
Newton, W. H., 538, 543
Nielsen, A., 341
Nielsen, J. P., 13
Nielsen, K., 494, 495
Nielsen, M., 200
Nims, L. F., 336, 341
Nisbet, R. N., 262
Niyogi, S. P., 139
Noble, R. L., 205, 488, 521, 522, 523, 528
Noda, A., 600
Nonidez, J. F., 410, 420
Noonan, R. T., 11
Noonan, T. R., 3, 13, 16, 97, 335
Nord, F. F., 164
Norris, R. F., 253
North, S. B., 53
Northup, D. W., 277
Notkin, J., 561
Novak, E., 525
Novikoff, A. B., 77
Nowak, S. J., 431
Nürmberger, W., 187
Nuñez, C. J., 252
Nutter, P. B., 276
Nyboer, J., 213, 226
Nye, D., 278, 435
Nygaard, K. K., 253, 254
Nylin, G., 218

O

Obal, F., 188
Oberst, F. W., 606, 607
Obrador, S., 372, 609
O'Brien, C., 191
Ochoa, S., 164
Ochsé, W., 80
Ochsner, A., 424
Odel, H. M., 226
Öhman, L. O., 83
Offner, F., 337
Ogawa, H., 565
Ogden, E., 320
Oh, Y., 255, 602
Ojers, H., 205
Oka, H., 76
Okai, K., 522
Okkels, H., 411
Okumara, N., 614
Oldham, F. K., 79
Oldt, M. R., 229
Oleandrov, L. V., 411
O'Leary, J. I., 379
O'Leary, J. L., 337, 338, 399, 401
Oliver, J., 307, 309
Olmsted, J. M. D., 278, 371, 372, 425, 454
Olovson, T., 257
Olsen, E. F., 103, 477
Olson, W. H., 205, 206, 275
O'Neill, J., 314
O'Neill, J. F., 251
Opdyke, D. F., 536
Oppenheimer, A., 289
Oppenheimer, M. J., 189, 228, 279, 391, 392, 426
O'Reilly, H. L., 97
Orenstein, L. L., 619
Orr, T. G., 205
Orr, W. F., 249
Országh, O., 257
Ortega, L., 411
Osborne, S. L., 197, 283
Ossenfort, W. F., 612
Osterberg, A. E., 252, 284
Osterhout, W. J. V., 1, 4, 329, 330, 334, 335

Ostromislensky, I., 604, 612
Ott, L., 11, 98
Otto, U., 195, 196
Oughterson, A. W., 424
Overstreet, R., 12, 14
Owen, C. A., 248, 251, 252, 253, 254
Owen, T. K., 248
Ozorio de Almeida, M., 341

P

Pacella, B. L., 351, 379
Pachman, D. J., 281
Packer, A. D., 397, 398, 399, 401
Pätzold, J., 561
Paff, G. H., 224
Page, E. W., 320
Page, I. H., 299, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 424
Page, J. D., 351
Page, R. C., 247, 248, 255, 521, 524
Pahigian, V., 16
Paine, J. R., 585
Painter, E. E., 94, 95
Paley, K., 300, 302
Palmer, A., 513
Palmer, K. J., 1, 4, 246, 329, 330, 335
Palmer, R. S., 322
Palmer, W. L., 276
Palmerton, E. S., 253
Palva, P., 5
Pannier, R., 410
Papageorgiou, P. D., 187
Papanicolaou, G. N., 153, 561
Papez, J. W., 380, 385
Pappenheimer, J. R., 195, 305, 310, 421, 422, 432
Pardoll, D. H., 527, 528, 561
Parfentjep, I. A., 249
Parker, G. H., 418, 421
Parker, M. W., 127, 128, 129
Parkes, A. S., 64, 525, 526
Parkins, W. M., 96, 97, 100, 101, 102, 206, 314, 320, 489, 496
Parpart, A. K., 1, 3, 8, 10, 16
Parris, H. M., 247
Parsons, J. C., 609
Paschkis, K. E., 475, 527
Pasteels, J., 72
Pastore, R. V., 578
Pasztor, J., 342, 417
Patek, A. J., 448
Patras, M. C., 221
Patrushev, V. I. 62
Pattee, C. J., 515, 519, 526
Patterson, T. L., 277, 289, 435
Patton, H. S., 320
Patwardhan, V. N., 139
Payne, F. L., 523
Payne, S., 522, 523
Payne, W., 619
Pearlman, W. H., 517, 519
Pearson, R. S. B., 175, 432
Pease, D. C., 67, 68, 122
Pedersen-Bjergaard, K., 524
Peet, M. M., 190, 424
Pekarek, J., 9
Pelece, E., 124
Pencharz, R. I., 519, 528
Penfield, W., 392
Penner, A., 288
Penner, B. J., 105, 107
Penrod, K. E., 277, 278, 285
Peoples, S. A., 282
Peredelsky, A. A., 80
Periata, M., 184
Persky, H., 165
Personius, C. J., 16
Pestrecov, K., 145
Peters, G. A., 359
Peters, H. C., 281
Peters, J. P., 95, 97, 98, 99, 518
Petersen, W. E., 536, 537
Petersilge, C. L., 220
Petri, S., 262
Petrová, J., 17
Pettit, D. S., 513
Peugnet, H. B., 229
Pfaffmann, C., 338, 459, 566
Pfeiffer, C. A., 303, 484, 493, 526, 529
Phatak, N. M., 150, 602, 611
Phelps, D., 152, 522
Phemister, D. B., 590
Philips, F. S., 83
Phillips, A. E., 588
Phillips, C. G., 384
Phillips, P. H., 160, 497
Phillips, R. A., 91, 436, 437, 521
Phillips, R. L., 522
Philpot, F. J., 614
Phyfe, P., 103, 314, 490, 495
Piacentini, V., 521
Piantoni, C., 301
Piatt, J., 81
Pickering, G. W., 313
Pickett, A. D., 155
Pickett, M. J., 14, 334
Pickford, M., 104, 110
Pierce, I. H., 605, 606
Pieron, H., 347
Pighini, G., 342
Pijoan, M., 619
Pincus, G., 70, 415, 513, 517
Pinera, B., 234
Pines, K. L., 496
Pinson, E. A., 581
Pirenne, M., 445, 450, 454
Pitts, R. F., 427
Plant, O. H., 605, 606
Plentl, A. A., 522
Plum, P., 248, 253
Plummer, W. A., 179, 181, 200
Pochin, E. E., 92, 117, 203
Poe, C. F., 603
Poesta, H. H., 452
Pohl, H. A., 12, 84
Pohle, F., 206
Pohle, F. J., 248, 258
Poindexter, C. A., 222
Poli, G. dei, 258
Pomerat, G. R., 510
Poncher, H. G., 253
Ponder, E., 4, 17, 348
Popp, H. W., 119, 120
Poppen, J. R., 576, 582, 583, 586
Popper, H., 315, 447
Porter, J. A., 601
Pos, J. S., 524
Porter, K. R., 74
Positano, G., 433
Posner, A. C., 524
Posner, M., 352
Postle, B., 561
Potick, 480
Potter, V. R., 164, 165
Potts, W. J., 192
Pourbaix, N., 343
Powell, E. L., 262
Powell, N. B., 514, 515, 526, 533
Poznanskaya, N., 348
Pratt, C. L. G., 245
Pratt, F. H., 329, 346, 350
Pratt, J. P., 522, 523, 541, 542
Pratt, R., 118

Pratt, T. W., 616
Preissecker, E., 523
Preston, C., 14
Price, J. R., 56
Price, J. W., 102
Priestly, J. T., 257
Prinzmetal, M., 313, 316, 318
Pritchard, W. H., 189, 214, 226, 422
Proger, S., 570
Prosser, C. L., 335, 339, 342, 417
Psimas, C. N., 313
Pucher, G. W., 124
Puckett, W. O., 81
Pullen, R. L., 153
Pulver, R., 14
Pumphrey, R. J., 336, 337
Purple, M. R., 95
Putnam, T. J., 378
Pyke, M., 216

Q

Quastel, J. H., 247, 618
Quick, A. J., 245, 247, 248, 251, 253, 254, 259
Quigley, J. P., 276
Quiny, D., 198
Quisenberry, J. H., 61

R

Ra, F., 601
Rabinovitch, A., 260
Rabinowitz, H. M., 258
Rabson, S. M., 226
Racker, E., 247
Radsma, W., 141
Radwin, L. S., 149
Radzow, K. H., 276
Ragan, C., 103, 314, 490, 495
Rahn, H., 508
Rai, K., 603
Rakoff, A. E., 496, 526
Ralli, E. P., 300, 302
Ramel, E., 407
Ramsey, J. A., 347
Ramsey, R. W., 329, 344
Rand, G., 583
Ranges, H. A., 238, 297, 298, 300, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 321, 322
Ranke, O. F., 221
Rankin, R. M., 79
Ranson, S. W., 106, 235, 279, 382, 419, 420, 427, 428, 511, 570
Rapaport, H. G., 201
Raper, K. B., 133, 134, 135
Rapfogel, I., 527
Rapoport, S., 98
Rappaport, M. B., 237
Rapport, D., 162
Rardin, T. E., 522, 523, 524
Rasdolsky, J., 361
Rashevsky, N., 1, 2, 6
Raskin, N., 618
Rasmussen, A. T., 311, 383
Rasmussen, T., 383
Ratliff, R. K., 322
Ratner, M., 322
Ratschow, M., 523
Rausch, E. O., 537, 538
Ravenna, P., 197
Ravetz, E., 522, 523
Rawles, M. E., 75
Ray, B., 423
Ray, B. S., 199, 561
Ray, O. M., 83
Raymond, J. R., 219
Read, J., 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 46
Read, M. R., 276
Rebbe, O., 10, 11, 97
Reboul, J., 348, 349
Recklinghausen, H. v., 214
Redish, J., 303, 321, 322
Reece, R. P., 537, 542
Reed, A. F., 359
Reed, F. W., 153
Reed, H. S., 123
Reed, S. C., 60
Reel, P. J., 514
Reese, J. M., 523
Rehbock, D. J., 229
Rehm, S., 9
Rehm, W. S., 339, 348
Reich, H., 422
Reichle, H. S., 217
Reichstein, T., 103
Reifenstein, E. C., 517, 518, 618
Reifman, A., 282
Rein, H., 195, 196, 213, 421
Rein, R. H., 173
Reinäcker, L., 198
Reindell, H., 219
Reinecke, R. M., 536, 537
Reiner, J. M., 2
Reinert, M., 257
Reinhart, H. L., 514, 515
Reinhold, J. G., 16, 253
Reis, G. v., 434
Reiss, M., 157
Reissmann, K., 616
Reith, F., 76
Remington, J. W., 96, 97, 100, 101, 206, 314, 317, 320, 484, 489, 496
Renshaw, B., 339, 341, 361, 363, 364, 365
Renyl, G. S., 315
Requarth, W. H., 578, 588
Reráběk, J., 248
Reynolds, S. R. M., 177, 198, 520, 522
Rhoads, C. P., 159
Rhoads, J. E., 489, 206, 250
Ri, C., 607
Ri, F., 199
Ricca, R. A., 4, 6, 16
Richard, W. B., 62
Richards, C. H., 196
Richards, F. J., 123
Richardson, A. M., 522
Richardson, H. B., 147, 156
Richardson, K. C., 470
Richardson, L. R., 262
Richey, C. H., 602, 612
Richter, C. P., 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 568, 569, 570
Richter, H., 410
Ricketts, H. T., 498
Riddle, O., 467, 507, 508, 536, 538, 540
Ridout, J. H., 469
Riegel, B., 251
Rigdon, R. H., 202
Riggs, H. E., 287
Riggs, L. A., 448, 449, 454
Riggs, T. F., 322
Rigler, L. G., 228
Riker, A. J., 133
Riley, E. C., 592
Ring, G. C., 144, 146
Rinkel, G. L., 78
Rinkel, M., 198, 617
Rioch, D. M., 511
Ripley, H. S., 561
Ris, H., 75
Risley, P. L., 78
Rittenberg, D., 3, 124
Ritzman, E. G., 141
Rivers, A. B., 286
Rix, E., 247
Rizzotti, G., 614
Ro, A., 602
Roaf, H. E., 343
Robards, E. M., 561
Robb, G. P., 238

Robbie, W. A., 83
Robbins, W. J., 119, 124
Roberg, M., 15
Robert, F., 104
Roberts, E., 58, 61, 191
Roberts, J. T., 224, 226
Roberts, R. H., 129
Roberts, W. L., 255
Robinow, M., 203, 204
Robinson, C. S., 280, 320
Robinson, Jr., F. H., 110
Robinson, G. W., 614, 615
Robinson, S., 145, 189, 190
Robinson, W. D., 287
Robscheit-Robbins, F. S., 260
Robson, G. B., 283
Robson, J. M., 520, 526
Rocha E Silva, M., 202
Rodbard, S., 318, 319
Rodrigues, L., 424
Roeder, K. D., 335, 347
Rogers, V., 83
Rolf, D., 303, 307
Romanes, G. J., 359
Romanoff, E. B., 527
Romansky, M. J., 316
Romeis, B., 80
Roos, J., 351
Root, G. T., 320
Root, R. W., 148, 194, 418, 430
Root, W. S., 431
Ropes, M. W., 202
Rose, B., 205, 488
Rose, F. A., 262
Rose, Jr., H., 258
Rose, O. A., 223
Rosen, S., 415
Rosen, S. R., 199
Rosenbaum, E. E., 524
Rosenbaum, J. D., 93
Rosenbaum, W. M., 253
Rosenberg, A. A., 592
Rosenblueth, A., 329, 332, 339, 342, 343, 345, 349, 350, 421
Rosenblum, H., 321, 322
Rosenblum, L. A., 561
Rosenkranz, K., 523
Rosenthal, G., 617
Rosenthal, O., 161
Rosenthal, R. L., 247
Rosenthal, S. R., 173
Rosin, S., 525
Ross, E. S., 476
Ross, J. F., 90, 203, 260
Ross, M. A., 303, 529
Ross, V., 159
Rossiter, R. J., 157
Rossmeisl, E. C., 202
Rossmiller, H. R., 153, 527
Roth, G. M., 179, 181, 274, 434
Roth, L. W., 188, 194, 434
Rothberger, C. J., 230
Rothen, A., 509
Rothermich, N. O., 561
Rothman, S., 171, 176, 460
Rotta, A., 214, 422
Roufogalis, S., 229
Rourke, G. M., 252, 255
Rouschal, E., 9, 10
Rouse, S., 153
Roussy, G., 411, 436
Rovenstine, E. A., 193
Rowan, W., 509
Rowe, A. P., 260
Rowlands, I. W., 544
Ruben, S., 12, 14
Rubenstein, B., 151
Rubin, J., 297, 299
Rubin, M. A., 561
Rubinstein, H. S., 527
Ruch, T. C., 359, 368, 567, 570
Rünnstrom, J., 14
Ruge, U., 9
Rugh, R., 69
Ruhl, G., 257
Ruhland, W., 7
Rulon, O., 71
Runcan, V., 235, 417
Rush, A., 253
Rush, H. P., 279
Ruska, H., 245, 258
Russell, B. E., 602
Russell, H. K., 247, 248, 521, 524
Russell, J. A., 158, 319, 474, 485, 486, 487
Russell, W. L., 51
Ryan, F. J., 507
Ryan, R. W., 576
Rychener, R. O., 257
Ryder, H. W., 199
Rydin, H., 110
Rynbergen, H. J., 144
Rytand, D. A., 424

S

Sachar, L. A., 285
Sachs, E., 418
Sacks, J., 165
Sadusk, J. F., 287
Sage, E. C., 253
Sahs, A. L., 369
Saier, E., 517
Sako, Y., 536
Salaber, J. A., 526
Salmon, A. A., 525
Salmon, J. S., 525
Salmon, T. N., 476
Salmon, U. J., 526, 528
Salomonsen, L., 253, 254
Salzburg, P., 188
Samaan, A., 432
Sampson, J. J., 318
Samuels, L. T., 512, 536, 537
Sand, A., 459
Sand, K., 411
Sanders, A., 226, 344
Sanders, A. G., 201, 205, 414
Sanders, R. H., 273, 421
Sanders, V. S., 611
Sandiford, I., 153, 424
Sandweiss, D. J., 286
Sanguinetti, A. A., 252
Saphir, O., 322
Sarre, H., 206
Sasaki, M., 604
Satina, S., 117
Sato, T., 77
Satterthwaite, R. W., 322
Sattler, D. G., 104, 105, 107, 314
Savacool, J. W., 252
Sawin, P. B., 58
Sayers, R. R., 578, 588
Scaffidi, Jr., V., 433
Scanlon, G. H., 252
Scantlebury, R. E., 278
Scarff, J. E., 387
Scarth, G. W., 1, 2, 16
Schadewald, M., 360, 377
Schaefer, R. L., 63
Schaefer, W. H., 507
Schaeffer, H., 329, 330, 331, 336, 349
Schafer, E. P. S., 528
Schaffer, N. K., 312
Schales, O., 317
Scharrer, B., 81, 384, 503
Scharrer, E., 383
Schaumann, K., 53
Schechter, V., 69
Schecter, A. E., 206, 415
Schelesnyak, M. C., 415
Scheminsky, F., 351
Scheminzky, Fe., 17
Scheminzky, Fr., 17
Schenken, J. R., 262
Scheuring, H., 249
Schiappoli, F., 193
Schiffrin, M. J., 274, 287

Schiller, S., 513, 516
Schindler, R., 276, 278
Schiro, H., 89
Schkloven, N., 189, 194
Schlaer, S., 445, 450, 454
Schlicke, C. P., 290
Schlos, S., 198
Schlosser, J. V., 522
Schmalhausen, O. I., 76
Schmidt, C. F., 199, 407, 461
Schmidt, C. L. A., 251
Schmidt, C. R., 284
Schmidt, I. G., 504
Schmitt, F. O., 1, 4, 12, 246, 329, 330, 335, 337
Schmitt, O. H., 336, 337
Schmitz, R. L., 273, 275
Schnedorf, J. G., 205, 257
Schneider, B. A., 80
Schneider, C. L., 120
Schneider, E., 253
Schneider, H., 206
Schneider, I., 517
Schneider, M., 421
Schnetz, H., 191
Schoene, R. H., 522, 523, 524
Schoenheimer, R., 2, 124
Schönholzer, G., 188
Schooley, J. P., 507, 508, 540
Schopfer, W. H., 9
Schotté, O. E., 81
Schreiber, E., 8
Schrire, I., 109
Schroeder, H. A., 307, 316, 319, 321
Schroeder, W., 351
Schrötter, H. v., 577
Schube, P. G., 618, 619
Schulte, T. L., 615
Schultz, W., 51
Schultze, M. O., 160, 261
Schulz, M. D., 285
Schumacher, G. A., 199, 561
Schumann, E. A., 247
Schumann, H., 216
Schwab, R. S., 221
Schwabe, E. L., 521, 522, 524
Schwachman, H., 149
Schwan, H., 83
Schwartz, B. M., 93, 97, 101, 102
Schwartz, H. G., 379
Schwartz, L., 16
Schwartz, S. O., 262
Schwarz, E., 80
Schweitzer, A., 609
Schweizer, M., 107, 313, 314, 490
Scott, C., 424
Scott, C. C., 284
Scott, E. L., 98
Scott, J. C., 90
Scott, P., 458
Scott, V. B., 284
Scott-Moncrieff, R., 56
Scoz, G., 252
Scruggs, W., 275
Scupham, G. W., 214
Seaborg, G. T., 2
Sealey, J. L., 523
Sebrell, W. H., 497, 561
Sechzer, P. H., 524
Seckel, H. P. G., 487
Sedgwick, F. P., 213
Seegar, G. E., 514, 516, 525, 533, 545
Seegers, W. H., 248, 249, 250, 256
Seelich, E., 334, 348
Seelye, J. M., 601
Seevers, M. H., 163, 599, 605, 608, 613
Segal, H. I., 247
Segal, J., 347
Segers, M., 338, 350
Seidel, E., 261
Seldin, D. W., 465
Sells, R. L., 248, 254
Selye, H., 205, 206, 310, 313, 480, 489, 490, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 524, 526, 527, 528, 538
Selzer, A., 318, 321, 322
Senior, F. A., 193, 198
Severens, J. M., 58
Sevringhaus, E. L., 524
Sewall, K. W., 568
Seybold, W. D., 435
Seyfarth, H., 340
Seymour, A., 287
Seymour, L. L., 93
Seymour, W. B., 619
Shackelford, M., 61
Shafer, Jr., J., 131
Shafiroff, B. G. P., 250
Shalucha, B., 131
Shannon, J. A., 297, 298, 300, 301, 304, 308, 309, 311, 312
Shapiro, H., 5, 70
Shapiro, M. J., 189, 228
Sharp, P. E., 16
Sharpey-Schaffer, E. P., 109
Shaw, J. H., 497
Shaw, L. A., 580, 581, 586, 589, 590
Shay, H., 276, 281, 287, 527
Sheard, C., 179, 180, 181, 200, 434
Shedlovsky, T., 509
Sheehan, D., 108, 407, 422
Sheline, G. E., 285
Shelley, W. B., 217
Shelton, E. K., 522, 523
Shen, S.-C., 83, 334
Shen, T. R., 432
Shepley, W. H., 561
Sheps, C. G., 521
Sherber, D. A., 248
Sheridan, E. T., 13
Sherrill, J. W., 147
Sherrington, C. S., 359, 361, 370, 377, 388
Sherry, S., 300, 302
Sherwood, T. C., 152, 521
Shettles, L. B., 253, 254
Shideman, F. E., 163, 608, 613
Shinowara, G. Y., 514, 515
Shipley, R. E., 422
Shorr, E., 139, 146, 147, 153, 164, 215, 561
Shrader, J. C., 248, 253
Shreder, V. N., 74
Shulman, I., 198
Shumacker, Jr., H. B., 146
Shumway, N. P., 102
Shute, E. V., 525
Sichel, F. J. M., 346
Sicular, A., 201
Siegel, H., 253
Siegel, S. A., 284
Siegler, S. L., 542
Siegrist, T., 261
Siemelink, J. J., 343
Silber, R. H., 12, 335
Silberberg, M., 60, 79
Silberberg, R., 60, 79
Silbert, S., 432
Silver, M. L., 351, 352
Silverman, D. N., 287
Silverstein, L. M., 542
Silvette, H., 313
Simard, L. C., 411
Simeone, F. A., 332, 421
Siminovitch, D., 1
Simonson, E., 527
Simpson, H. N., 149
Simpson, M. E., 466, 467, 468, 506, 507, 509, 519, 538, 540
Singer, R., 261

Sinnott, E. W., 116, 117
Sipos, F., 124
Sirsat, M. V., 139
Sise, H. S., 95
Sivieri, F., 614
Sjöstrand, F., 434
Skinner, J. T., 619
Sklow, J., 522
Skoglund, C. R., 453
Skoog, F., 123, 126, 131, 132
Skow, R. K., 6, 15, 329
Slaughter, D., 608, 609
Sleeth, C. K., 277
Slotin, L., 163
Slottin, L., 273
Small, L. F., 610, 612
Small, R., 522
Smilga, J., 614
Smith, A. H., 144, 283
Smith, B. F., 561
Smith, D. C., 418
Smith, E., 277, 278, 285
Smith, F. H., 227
Smith, G. C., 536
Smith, G. M., 134
Smith, G. V., 512
Smith, G. V. S., 513, 516
Smith, H. P., 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 256
Smith, H. W., 297, 298, 299, 300, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 321, 322
Smith, J. R., 228, 237
Smith, L. A., 189, 206, 424
Smith, O. W., 512, 513, 516
Smith, P. E., 508, 536
Smith, P. H., 522
Smith, P. I., 342
Smith, P. K., 11, 93, 97, 98, 101, 102, 372, 495, 521, 616, 617
Smith, P. W., 262, 281
Smith, R. I., 414
Smith, S., 192
Smith, W. K., 255
Smith, W. L., 274
Smith, W. W., 297, 298, 307
Smithwick, R. H., 423
Smyth, D. H., 163
Smyth, G. S., 535
Smythe, C. V., 8, 14
Snell, A. M., 245, 251, 252
Snell, G. D., 60, 62
Snelling, C. E., 253
Snider, R. S., 386
Snyder, C. D., 197
Snyder, L. H., 568
Snyder, W. E., 129
Soan, E., 603
Soares, J.-M. P., 414
Sobel, A. E., 287
Sodeman, W. A., 99
Soderstrom, G. F., 182, 588
Soderwall, A. L., 504, 505, 526
Söding, H., 126
Sohler, T. P., 199
Solandt, D. Y., 205, 206, 257, 258, 318, 418, 421
Sollner, K., 335
Solomon, H. A., 617
Solomon, R. Z., 98, 99
Sondern, C. W., 523
Soong, H. Y., 471
Soskin, S., 165, 474, 497, 498, 520, 524
Soule, S. D., 522, 523, 525, 526
Souter, A. W., 248, 250, 252
Spanhoff, R. W., 526
Spealman, C. R., 218, 238
Spear, F. G., 40, 43, 44, 46
Speert, H., 526, 536, 539
Sperber, E., 14
Sperry, R. W., 271
Spiegel, E., 618
Spiegel, E. A., 391, 392, 426
Spiegelman, A. R., 521
Spies, T. D., 179, 180, 183, 184, 252, 561, 571, 619
Spirtes, M. A., 156
Spoor, H. J., 310, 314, 479, 484, 497, 539
Sprague, H. B., 237
Spratt, Jr., N. T., 72
Squire, J. R., 92, 203, 214
Stadie, W. C., 165, 475
Stadler, H. E., 248
Stahmann, M. A., 255
Stamler, F. W., 252
Stander, H. J., 312
Stannard, J. N., 161
Stanton, E. J., 605
Stapp, P., 349
Stare, F. J., 498
Starkenstein, E., 279
Stasney, J., 262
Staton, R. C., 456
Stavely, H. E., 537
Stead, E. A., 92, 197, 200, 203, 204, 432
Stearns, Jr., A. W., 162
Stedman, E., 609
Steege, T. W., 214
Steele, J. M., 307, 316
Stefansson, K., 614
Steggerda, F. R., 273, 348
Steiger, M., 103
Steiman, S. E., 342
Stein, H. B, 534, 535
Stein, I. F., 283, 284, 526
Stein, L., 222, 280, 496
Steinbach, H. B., 11, 329, 330, 333, 334, 335, 336, 342
Steinberg, A., 247
Steinberg, I., 238
Steiner, A., 220, 233, 316
Steiner, H., 246
Steinhausen, W., 459
Steinitz, K., 298
Steinkamm, E., 524
Steinmann, B., 188
Stenius, S., 447
Stephens, D. J., 157, 312
Stephens, J. G., 197, 419
Stern, C., 77
Stern, J. R., 161
Stern, L., 407
Stevens, S. S., 454, 457
Steward, F. C., 14
Stewart, D. E., 280
Stewart, H. J., 198, 200
Stewart, H. L., 541, 542
Stewart, J. D., 89, 91, 252, 255
Stewart, J. K., 248
Stewart, J. W., 252
Stewart, W. B., 363, 365, 368, 369
Stewart, W. K., 198, 421, 435
Stewart, W. S., 125, 131, 132
Stickney, J. C., 273
Stief, C., 73
Stiles, W., 1
Stiles, W. S., 453
Stine, A., 287
Stockford, Le B., 149
Stockholm, M., 282, 491
Stokes, Jr., J., 591
Stoll, R., 68
Stone, L. J., 460
Stone, L. S., 76, 77
Stone, R. S., 46
Stone, W. E., 336
Stormont, R. T., 232
Stotler, W. A., 380, 385
Stout, P. R., 124
Strandskov, H. H., 59, 61, 63

Strauss, M. B., 101
Strauss, Jr., W. L., 161
Street, H. R., 261
Street, S. F., 329, 344
Ströder, J., 229
Strohl, A., 350
Strong, J. C., 603
Strong, P. T., 258
Stroud, S. W., 514, 523
Struckmeyer, B. E., 129
Strugger, S., 9
Studnitz, G. v., 446
Sturgis, S., 522
Sturgis, W. C., 528
Sturtevant, A. H., 49
Sturtevant, M., 275
Stutzman, J. W., 237
Sugar, O., 350
Sugarman, H., 344
Sugarman, M. H., 286
Sugi, M., 340
Sugi, Y., 333
Sulkowitch, H., 517, 518
Sulman, F., 523
Sumwalt, M., 611
Sunderman, F. W., 90, 91, 102
Sundstroem, E. S., 591
Sure, B., 147
Surles, D., 608
Sutherland, W., 332
Sutton, F. C., 238
Swann, H. G., 105, 107
Swanson, E. E., 615
Swanson, P., 58
Swanson, W. W., 96
Sweeney, B. M., 131
Sweeney, H. M., 214
Sweet, J. E., 142
Sweet, M., 84
Swett, F. H., 71
Swift, R. W., 143
Swindle, P. F., 581
Swingle, W. W., 102, 206, 317, 320, 489, 496
Swyer, G. I. M., 416
Sydenstricker, V. P., 561
Sykowski, P., 160
Szarka, S., 524

T

Taffel, M., 98
Tage-Hansen, E., 253
Taggart, J., 316
Takamine, N., 17
deTakats, G., 214
Talbot, F. B., 180
Talbot, N. B., 149, 513, 516, 517, 518, 519, 535
Talbott, J. H., 517
Taliaferro, I., 285
Tang, P. S., 2
Taquini, A. C., 221, 228
Tashiro, S., 287
Tatum, A. L., 599
Tatum, E. L., 53, 56
Tatum, H. J., 616
Tauja-Thielman, M. J., 124
Taussig, J., 198
Taylor, A., 284
Taylor, A. R., 102
Taylor, E. S., 248, 253, 254
Taylor, F. H. L., 248, 257, 259
Teague, R. S., 155
Teal, E. E., 578
Teitelbaum, H. A., 411
Telinde, R. W., 515
Templeton, R. D., 285, 286
ten Cate, J., 369
Tennant, R., 44
Tepjakova, M., 82
Tepperman, J., 429
Terroine, 156
Thacker, E. A., 191
Thalmann, F. R., 331
Thaning, T., 258
Thatcher, E. M., 4
Thauer, R., 196, 213
Thayer, S., 92, 203
Thayer, S. A., 251, 512
Theis, R. M., 147
Theorell, H., 90
Therman, P. O., 339, 340, 347, 365
Thiele, W., 416
Thienes, C. H., 418
Thimann, K. V., 131
Thom, C., 134
Thomas, E. G., 255
Thomas, H. B., 561
Thomas, J. E., 283, 290
Thomas, R. M., 222
Thompson, K. W., 303
Thompson, M. M., 146, 222
Thompson, V., 606
Thompson, W. H., 563
Thompson, W. O., 153
Thomsen, O., 524
Thomson, D. M., 529
Thomson, R. M., 580, 581, 587, 590
Thordarson, O., 248, 253
Thorn, D. W., 108, 109
Thorn, G. W., 103, 108, 477, 478, 486, 516, 522, 524
Tidrick, R. T., 252
T'ien, S.-P., 516
Tillotson, K. J., 392
Timbres, H. G., 62
Timoféeff-Ressovsky, H. A., 76
Tin, K., 601
Ting, T. P., 17
Tipton, S. R., 157, 319, 485
To, S., 600, 607
Tobias, M., 149
Tocantins, L. M., 248, 250, 251, 253, 258
Todd, A. R., 257
Todd, W. R., 288
Törö, E., 82
Tolksdorf, S., 509
Tompsett, S. L., 260
Toohey, M., 248
Tornava, S. R., 4
Torpin, R., 526
Torrance, E. G., 602, 607
Torrey, T. W., 81
Tower, S., 359, 370, 418, 421
Towne, L. E., 519
Townsend, E. W., 276, 290
Trach, B., 287
Travell, J., 8, 283
Treloar, A. E., 189
Tremaine, M. J., 565
Trentin, J. J., 538
Troast, L., 300, 301, 304
Troisier, J., 197
Troppman, R., 525
Trowbridge, C., 83, 417
Tsang, Y. C., 436
Tsudzimura, H., 609
Tsuyusaki, K., 615
Tucker, H. F., 284
Türkand, H., 298
Tufts, E. V., 11
Tung, T.-C., 68
Tung, Y.-F.-Y., 68
Tuohy, E. L., 149
Tupper, W. R., 570
Turchetti, A., 216
Turell, R., 286
Turner, A. P., 260
Turner, C. W., 536, 537, 538, 541
Turner, E. L., 274
Turner, J. McC., 594
Turner, R. S., 386
Turpeinen, K., 506, 507, 540

Turro, R., 565
Tuttle, A. D., 575, 577, 583, 584
Tuttle, W. W., 220
Twitty, V. C., 77
Tyler, D. B., 161
Tyler, F. H., 197
Tyslowitz, R., 514, 524

U

Ubisch, L. v., 83
Udelnow, M. G., 344
Ulfelder, H., 189
Ullrich, H., 7
Unghváry, L., 188
Uotila, U. U., 511, 521
Ury, B., 435
Uspenskaya, V. I., 9
Uyematsu, T., 80
Uyldert, I. E., 520

V

Vague, J., 214
Valentine, E. H., 253
Vályi-Nagy, T., 251, 257
Van Campenhout, E., 408
van Creveld, S., 62, 259
Van Dellen, T. R., 214, 223
van der Horst, C. J., 79
Vanderlaan, J. E., 157
Vanderlaan, W. P., 157
van Dijk, P. J. S., 15
Van Dyke, H. B., 506, 509, 535
van Gehucten, 387
van Harreveld, A., 161, 366, 367, 369
Van Heuverswyn, J., 526, 538
van Iterson, Jr., G., 132
Van Liere, E. J., 219, 273, 277, 290
Vannotti, A., 261
van Oordt, G. J., 78
van Overbeek, J., 125, 131
Van Prohaska, J., 275, 288
van Rijnberk, G., 369
VanVoorhis, S. N., 96
VanVyve, A., 252, 253
Van Wagenen, G., 533
van Wagenen, W. P., 104, 393
Van Winkle, W., 191
Varco, R. L., 274, 287
Vargas, L., 524
Varossieau, W. W., 79
Vaughan, P. E., 273
Veal, J. R., 192
Velde, J. de, 433
Venndt, H., 259
Venning, E. H., 515, 516, 532, 533, 545
Verdonk, A., 412
Verlot, M., 617
Vermeulen, C., 252, 287
Verney, E. B., 110
Verzar, F., 14, 491, 492
Vesell, M., 525
Vest, S. A., 527
Vial, J., 310, 430
Vickery, H. B., 124
Victor, J., 316
Vidal, F., 385
Vilter, R. W., 183
Vinogradova, M. I., 341
Vintemberger, P., 68
Violante, A., A., 189, 228
Virtanen, E., 8
Virtue, M. E. D., 290
Virtue, R., 290
Visscher, M. B., 213, 215, 218, 274, 280, 588
Vogel, V. H., 600
Vogt, M., 81
Volkmann, J., 454
Von Haam, E., 79

W

Wachholder, K., 407
Wachtel, H., 520
Waddell, Jr., W. W., 253, 254
Waddington, C. H., 59, 73
Wade, N. J., 467
Wagner, H., 223
Wagner, R., 213
Wagoner, G., 161
Wagreich, H., 472, 521
Wakerlin, G. E., 318, 320
Wakim, K. G., 236, 320
Wald, G., 416, 446, 448, 449
Waldenström, J., 260
Waldman, H., 561
Waletzky, E., 61
Walker, A. E., 381, 392, 402
Walker, A. M., 110, 309
Walker, D. W., 93
Walker, S. A., 248, 250, 254
Walker, W. A., 590
Wallace, G. B., 93
Waller, J. V., 570
Waller, W. H., 381, 392
Walpole, S., 287
Walsh, F. B., 425
Walsh, M. N. 581
Walter, R. I., 528
Walter, W. G., 351, 561
Walther, R., 224, 480
Walzl, E. M., 403
Wang, H., 73
Wang, J. S., 2
Wang, S. C., 235, 279, 382, 383, 427
Wang, Y., 516
Wangensteen, O. H., 287
Ward, J. W., 389
Warga, M., 517
Warner, E. D., 247, 249, 251, 252, 253, 256
Warren, A. A., 287
Warren, Jr., C. O., 159, 160
Warren, R., 250, 276, 281
Wartiovaara, V., 16
Watanabe, A., 121
Waterman, A. J., 73
Waterman, T. H., 335
Waters, E. T., 257
Waters, L. L., 303
Watkins, A. L., 92
Watrous, W. G., 371, 372
Watts, J. W., 368, 561, 571
Waugh, D. F., 1, 4, 329, 330, 335
Wearn, J. T., 214, 224, 226
Weatherby, J. H., 8
Weaver, M. N., 615
Weaver, Jr., T. A., 311, 402
Webb, D. A., 332, 334
Weber, A., 77, 408
Webster, A., 253
Webster, B., 139
Wedd, A. M., 231, 235, 333, 344, 345
Weddell, G., 172
Weech, A. A., 101
Weed, J. C., 522
Weeks, D. M., 316
Wegria, R., 225, 234, 345
Weil, H., 161
Weil, L., 319
Weil, P. G., 516
Weil-Malherbe, H., 289
Weinberg, A., 332, 333, 337, 338
Weinstein, B., 453
Weinstein, B. B., 522
Weinstein, E. A., 382, 426, 427
Weinstein, H., 316
Weinstein, J. J., 248
Weir, E. G., 93

Weisman, A. I., 521
Weiss, H., 213
Weiss, P., 81, 82, 341
Weiss, S., 216
Weissberg, J. L., 213
Weissberger, L. H., 309
Weissman, L. H., 262
Weitz, J., 174, 175
Welch, M. S., 301
Wells, B. B., 482, 495
Wells, H. S., 99, 100, 200, 280
Wells, J. A., 181, 275, 526
Wells, L. J., 510
Wells, W. F., 591
Welsh, A. de M., 407
Welsh, J. L., 414
Welte, E. J., 415
Wenner, H., 522
Wenner, R., 526
Wenstrand, D. E. W., 194
Went, F. W., 119, 123, 126, 131
Wentworth, J. H., 521
Werle, J. M., 276
Werner, A. A., 561
Werner, S. C., 512, 518
Wertheimer, E., 222, 280, 496
West, E. S., 288
Westman, A., 511, 520
Westphal, U., 515, 516
Wetterer, E., 187
Wever, E. G., 456, 457
Wezler, K., 196, 213
Whaley, W. G., 116
Wheeler, K. M., 58
Whetteridge, D., 342
Whidden, H. L., 517
Whipple, A. O., 284
Whipple, G. H., 90, 203, 245, 260
Whitaker, D. M., 5, 10, 67
Whitaker, W. L., 510
White, A., 466, 467, 468
White, C. S., 248
White, F. W., 250
White, H. L., 104, 108, 118, 297, 299, 301, 303, 307, 308, 311
White, M. S., 233, 579, 580
White, P., 513
White, P. D., 213
White, P. R., 124, 125, 133
Whitehead, M. R., 132
Whitehead, W. H., 84, 228
Whitehorn, W. V., 232, 586
Whittingham, H. E., 576
Whyte, D. W., 106
Wick, A. N., 144
Widdowson, E. M., 100
Wieczorowski, E., 274, 275
Wien, R., 491, 492
Wiener, A. S., 57
Wiersma, C. A. G., 329, 346, 347
Wies, D., 392
Wiggers, C. J., 214, 220, 233, 234, 345
Wigginton, C., 430
Wigglesworth, V. B., 80
Wightman, K. J. R., 229
Wigodsky, H. S., 287
Wigton, R. S., 339
Wikoff, H., 383
Wilber, D. T., 343
Wilbrandt, W., 6, 13, 14, 17, 213
Wilbur, K. M., 69, 507
Wilcoxon, F., 121, 126
Wilde, W. S., 97
Wilder, R. M., 173
Wilhelmi, A. E., 158, 319, 485, 486, 487
Wilkens, L., 563
Wilkins, H., 316
Wilkins, L., 146, 148, 149
Wilkins, R. W., 184, 191, 195, 196, 200, 423, 432
Wilkinson, B. M., 314
Wilkinson, J., 199
Wilkinson, J. F., 263
Willard, H. N., 428
Williams, C., 152
Williams, E. F., 274
Williams, E. G., 601
Williams, G. D., 198
Williams, H. H., 3
Williams, Jr., J. R., 317, 318, 319, 321, 496
Williams, M. M. D., 179, 180
Williams, P. C., 519
Williams, R. G., 172
Williams, W. L., 526
Williamson, M., 527
Willier, B. H., 75, 504
Willius, F. A., 227
Willmon, T. L., 182, 197, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 586, 587, 588, 589
Wills, J. H., 343
Willson, D. M., 102
Willumsen, H. C., 248
Wilska, A., 449, 450
Wilson, A., 488
Wilson, D. W., 544
Wilson, E. E., 379, 408
Wilson, H. M., 518
Wilson, J. W., 155
Wilson, S. J., 250, 257
Wilson, W. C., 372, 609
Winchester, C. F., 159
Windle, W. F., 84, 227, 278, 285, 379, 408
Windwer, C., 287
Winfield, J. M., 277
Winkler, A. W., 11, 93, 97, 98, 101, 102, 342, 372, 495
Winslow, C.-E. A., 140, 593
Winter, A., 521
Winter, B., 516
Winter, C. A., 104, 105, 106, 107, 314, 481
Winternitz, M. C., 222, 247, 303, 318, 495
Winterstein, A., 257
Winther, N., 512
Winton, F. R., 305, 310
Witebsky, E., 58
Witheridge, W. N., 578
Withrow, A. P., 129
Withrow, R. B., 119, 127, 129
Witsch, H. v., 127
Witschi, E., 504
Witts, L. J., 248, 255, 258
Wobker, W., 522
Wöhlisch, E., 245, 249, 255
Wolf, E., 453
Wolf, Jr., G. A., 412, 419, 420, 422, 423, 426
Wolf, H. J., 261
Wolf, S., 196, 460
Wolfe, J. K., 513, 518
Wolfe, S. K., 516
Wolff, H. G., 147, 174, 196, 199, 561, 586, 602
Wolff, S., 181
Wolff, W. A., 206, 489, 607
Wolkin, J., 423, 434
Wollard, H. H., 172
Wolpers, C., 245, 258
Woltman, H. W., 561
Wong, C. Y., 130
Wong, R., 290
Wood, E. H., 98, 300
Wood, E. Y., 314
Wood, G. O., 205
Wood, P., 223
Woodbury, A. M., 564

Woodbury, R. A., 231
Woods, W. W., 424
Woolsey, C. N., 339, 378, 386, 390, 395, 403
Worchel, P., 561
Wort, D. J., 120
Worthing, H., 70
Wortis, H., 619
Wortis, J., 160, 199, 561, 619
Wortis, S. B., 619
Wright, C. I., 608
Wright, G. W., 220
Wright, I. S., 303, 493, 527, 529
Wright, L. M., 139
Wright, R. D., 290
Wright, S., 50, 51, 74, 609
Wuhrmann, F., 252
Wul, I. M., 338
Wynn, W., 145
Wyvell, D. B., 248

Y

Yaglou, C. P., 592, 593
Yannet, H., 95, 217
Yanof, Z. A., 222
Yarbrough, O. D., 581, 587, 588, 589
Yasuda, S., 130
Yeakel, E., 153
Yo, H., 604
Yoffey, J. M., 159, 214
Yolton, N., 512
Yorimitsu, T., 614
Yoshikawa, N., 605
Yost, M., 145
Youmans, J. B., 100
Youmans, W. B., 236, 279, 289, 418, 433, 435
Young, A. C., 231, 235, 329, 333, 343, 344, 345
Young, A. F., 220
Young, F. G., 470, 471, 473, 480, 484, 498, 540
Young, G., 337, 416
Young, J. Z., 332, 334, 336, 337
Young, P. T., 568
Young, W. C., 504, 505, 514, 518
Young, W. F., 315
Youngstrom, K. A., 375
Yu, T. F., 104, 314
Yuile, C. L., 298, 300

Z

Zacharias, L. R., 411, 415
Zageela, H., 189
Zahl, P. A., 4, 47
Zalesky, M., 510
Zander, D., 251
Zapp, J. A., 475
Zarday, I. v., 233
Zavin, W., 279
de Zeeuw, J., 5
Zeldis, L. J., 524
Zelle, R., 273
Zeller, E. A., 520
Zeller, J. W., 202
Zener, F. B., 150
Zetzel, L., 281
Zewi, M., 446
Zhdanova, L. P., 130
Ziff, M., 246, 250, 255, 256
Ziffren, S. E., 248, 252, 253
Zigler, M. J., 456
Zilliacus, H., 425, 437
Zimmerman, H. M., 261
Zimmerman, L., 69
Zimmerman, P. W., 121, 126, 130
Zimmerman, W. J., 476
Zinken, N., 107, 313, 314, 490
Zinn, C. J., 199, 424
Zipf, H., 259
Zirkle, R. E., 17, 27, 33, 38, 43, 44, 45, 46
Zittle, C. A., 159
Zondek, B., 522, 523, 525, 526
Zorzoli, A., 69
Zotterman, Y., 172, 431
Zucker, M. B., 320
Zuckerman, S., 109, 416, 510, 522, 523, 533, 535
Zunz, E., 521
Zweifach, B. W., 201, 205
Zwemer, R. L., 496, 497
Zwilling, E., 76

SUBJECT INDEX

A

A- and B-specific substances, 57–58
Abducens nerve, retrograde transneuronal degeneration of, boutons terminaux and, 360
Abortion
  pregneninolone and, 526
  progesterone and, 524
Absorption, intestinal, *see* Intestines
Acclimatization
  blood volume and, 204
  to hot humid environment, 592–93
Acedicon, compared with other opium alkaloids, 610
Acetanilide, addiction to, 616
Acetoacetic acid, *see* Ketone bodies
Acetophenetidin
  cyanosis from, 616
  hemolytic anemia and, 616
Acetyl-β-methylcholine
  cerebral blood flow and, 198–99
  coronary blood flow and, 224
  liver veins and, 197
  pancreatic secretion and, 284
Acetylcholine
  in afferent nerves, 417
  applied currents and, 350
  arterial pressure responses to, 192, 236
  atropine and, quantitative relations, 416
  axon reflexes and, 177
  bone circulation and, 199
  bronchomotor response to, ergotoxine and, 413
  cardiac ganglion and, 414
  in cerebrospinal fluid, 609
  coronary circulation and, 226
  cytochrome system and, 162
  epinephrine, embryo heart contractions and, 414
  heart and, 232, 236, 415, 417
  hypothalamic control of arterial pressure and, 426
  junctional transmission and, 342
  liver actions of, 197
  membrane potentials and, 335
  muscle irritability and, 343
  myoneural junctions and, 342, 414
  nicotinic actions of, 192
  oliguria and, 110
  peptic ulcer and, 287
  physiological significance of, 418
  potentiation of responses to
    by choline, 236
    cholinesterase activity and, 416
Acetylcholine (*cont.*)
  potentiation of responses to (*cont.*)
    by citrate, 416
    denervation of muscle and, 416, 419
    by ergotamine, 416
    by fluorine, 416
    by hydrogen ion changes, 416
    by oxalate, 416
    by physostigmine, 416
    by quinine, 416
    by strophanthin, 416
  respiratory stimulation by, carotid sinus and, 431
  saliva and, 273
  skin inflammation and, 176
  skin injury and, 176
  skin potentials and, 348
  skin responses to heat and cold and, 177
  in somatic motor nerves, 417
  uterine response to estrogen and, 520
Acetylsalicylic acid, pain threshold increased by, 174
Achlorhydria, *see* Stomach, secretion of
Achylia pancreatica, 284
Acid, *see* particular acid
Acidity, *see* Hydrogen ion concentration
Acne, androgens and, 528
Action potentials, 336–39
  of heart, *see* Heart, electrocardiograms
  of invertebrate muscle, 346–47
  of nerve, 337–39
  of receptors, 347
  of smooth muscle, 345–46
  see also Biopotentials, action potential
Activation, of eggs, 69
Activity, *see* Muscular exercise
Addison's disease, *see* Adrenal gland, insufficiency
Adenosine triphosphate, vasodilatation in muscle and, 196
Adenylpyrophosphate, heart metabolism and, 216
Adrenal gland
  adrenalectomy
    absorption of carbohydrates and, 490–91
    anterior pituitary and survival after, 484
    cortical hormones and survival after, 479, 484
    deamination by kidney slices after, 485
    fat metabolism and, 491
    glucose utilization by kidney and, 486

Adrenal gland (*cont.*)
adrenalectomy (*cont.*)
glyconeogenesis from protein and, 477, 486–87
heart rate and, 235
hemorrhage and, 489
histamine sensitivity and, 205, 488–89
hypertension, experimental, and, 319
insulin and glycogen storage after, 487
intestinal absorption and, 280, 281
intestinal motility and, 279
lactation and, 539
muscle response after, 481
oxidation of pyruvate and succinate after, 485–86
progesterone and survival after, 479, 484
salt, threshold of taste for, 565
salt ingestion after, 562
salt ingestion and taste nerve section, 566
sensitization to ergotamine and, 418
shock and, 489
sodium reabsorption in, 102
tissue metabolism and, 157, 485
typhoid vaccine toxicity after, 490
urea of blood and pituitary in, 475
vitamin-B content of tissues and, 492
vitamin treatment of, 492
volume of fluid exchange and, 107
water intoxication and, 489–90
climate and, 591
cortex of
atrophy after corticosterone, 495
atrophy after progesterone, 495
carbohydrate metabolism and, 476–88
estrogen and, 521
functions of, 483
hypophysectomy and, 107
lactation and, 497, 539
mammary growth and, 539
pregnanediol excretion and hyperplasia of, 516
protein metabolism and, 476–88
salt metabolism and, 107
shock and, 206
specificity of various derivatives of, 476–88
tumors of, 518–19
cortical extract of, tissue metabolism and, 158
cortical hormones of
basal metabolism and, 155
body weight and, 482
cell differentiation and, 79
fat metabolism and, 490–91
glycogen of liver and, 480, 487
Adrenal gland (*cont.*)
cortical hormones of (*cont.*)
glycogenolysis and, 487
glyconeogenesis from protein and, 477, 486–87
insulin content of pancreas and, 472
kidney function and, 483
kidney metabolism and, 485
lactation and, 540
phosphorylation and, 490–92
polyuria and, 314
protection against typhoid vaccine by, 490
renal mass and, 303
shock and, 489
specific dynamic action and, 144, 155
specificity of various fractions of, 477–80, 483–85, 487
survival after adrenalectomy and, 479
tubular reabsorption of sodium and, 310, 313
water intoxication and, 489
see also Corticosterone, Desoxycorticosterone, *and* Dehydrocorticosterone
cortical sudanophil substance, environmental temperature and, 147
denervation of
by nerve block, shock prevented by, 489
vasodilator response, delayed, and, 195
estrogen in, 539
heredity and, 63
hypertrophy of, magnesium deficiency and, 144
insufficiency
carbohydrate metabolism in, 477
cardiac volume and, 221
estrogen excretion and, 513
fluid intake and, 102
intestinal absorption and, 281
ketosteroid excretion and, 517–19
salt excretion and, 102
medulla
depressor reflexes and, 433
epinephrine liberation from, 409–10
histology of, 409
innervation of, 409
rate of denervated heart and, 236
secretion of, 409
necrosis of, pantothenic acid prevention of, 497
shock and, 489
see also Desoxycorticosterone, Corticosterone, *and* Dehydrocorticosterone
Adrenaline, *see* Epinephrine
Adrenotropic hormone, *see* Pituitary gland

Adrenoxine, physiological importance of, 418
Aeroembolism, 580–82
Aero-otitis media, 577–79
Afferents, visceral, *see* individual organs
Age
  arterial pressure and, 189
  boutons terminaux and, 360
  cortical activity and, 388, 390, 391
  egg development and, 69
  embryological regeneration and, 73
  of Graafian follicles, pituitary stimulation and, 504
  of heart, 230
    capillary-muscle fiber ratio and, 226
  histamine reactivity of cerebral vessels and, 199
  neuron changes in spinal cord and, 377
  skeletal aging, genetic factors, 60
  taste papillae and, 565
  vasomotor reflex time and, 194
  venous tone change and, 193
  see also Growth
Agnosia, cortical lesions causing, 397
Air pressure, *see* Pressure phenomena
Air sickness, 582–83
Alanine
  deamination by kidney slices, adrenal gland and, 485
  glucose formation from, adrenalectomy and, 486
  kidney oxygen consumption and, 158
Alcohol
  chronic alcoholism
    achlorhydria in, 619
    amphetamine in treatment of, 618
    rossium in treatment of, 612–13
    sugar tolerance in, 619
    susceptibility to ether in, 604, 614
    thiamin treatment of, 619
    vitamin C in plasma and, 619
  colonic motility and, 285
  cross-tolerance with barbiturates, 615
  dark adaptation and, 448
  digestive tract effects of, 290
  paravertebral block by, 423
  selection by rats, 569
  skin permeability and, 15
  tolerance and neuromuscular coordination, 619
Alleles, 49–56
Allergic conditions
  cervical sympathetic control of, 425
  high oxygen pressure and, 586
  histaminase and, 586
Allantoin, excretion of, hyperthyroidism and, 147
Altitude, *see* Aviation, physiology in
Aluminum, pepsin and, 274
Amblystoma, development of behavior in, 375
Amino acids
  deamination by kidney slices, adrenal gland and, 485–87
  membrane potentials and, 335
  specific dynamic action of, 142–44
  tubular reabsorption of, 300
Aminophylline
  coronary blood flow and, 224
  skin vessel dilatation and, 198
Ammonia
  excretion of, hyperthyroidism and, 147
  permeability to, 8
Ammonium salts
  permeability of red blood cells to, 15
  transport in plants and, 124
Amphetamine
  addiction to, 617, 618
  arterial pressure and, 220
  barbiturate antagonism, 617
  barbiturate potentiation, 617
  brain metabolism and, 618
  bulbocapnine antagonism, 618
  colonic motility and, 285
  dark adaptation and, 448
  detoxification and excretion of, 619
  metabolic action of, 619
  obesity, clinical treatment with, 617
  stomach motility and, 277–78
  therapeutic applications, 618
Amygdaloid nuclei, rage reactions and, 426
Amyl nitrite, coronary blood flow and, 224
Amytal
  pyloric sphincter contraction by, 278
  tolerance to, 615
  see also Barbiturates
Anacidity, *see* Stomach, secretion of
Anaerobiosis, permeability and, 13–15
Analeptic drugs, polarization of nervous system and, 351
Androgens, 526–29
  acne and, 528
  bones and, 527
  circulatory effects of, 527–28
  creatinuria and, 527
  embryological development and, 78
  embryonic sex differences and, 64
  endometrium and, 528
  gonadotropic function and, 528
  heat production and, 153–54
  hibernation and, 142
  lactation and, 541–42
  melanophores and, 75
  metabolic effects of, 527
  metabolism of, 517-19
  muscle and, 527
  red blood cells and, 528
  serum cholesterol and, 527

Androgens (*cont.*)
spermatogenesis, 526
testis and, 526, 528
uterine bleeding and, 528
water and salt distribution and, 527
see also Testosterone, Methyl testosterone, *and* Androsterone
Androsterone
lactation and, 542
origin of, 518
Anelectrotomus
in nerve, 331
spread of, 331
Anemia
fluid retention in, 101
stilbestrol and, 524
Anemia, hemolytic
acetophenetidin and, 616
Anemia, pernicious, 262–63
antianemic factor
in duodenum, 262
glycocholic acid and, 262
in pylorus, 262
in urine, 263
gastric resection and, 262
heredity of, 62
Anemia, secondary, 260–61
rate of hemoglobin formation in, 260
Anesthesia
arterial pressure during, sympathectomy and, 194
potentials of large body regions and, 339
spinal, venous tone and, 193
Angina pectoris, stomach distention and, 226
Angiotonin
cardiac contraction amplitude and, 224
coronary blood flow and, 224
heart work capacity and, 224
see also Kidney, pressor substances
Anions, permeability to, 10–12
Anophthalmia, genetics of, 60
Anorexia, vitamin-B deficiency and, 570
Anoxemia, *see* Oxygen deficiency
Anoxia, *see* Oxygen deficiency
Antigens
genetic aspects of, 57–58
see also Allergic conditions
Antipressor substances, *see* Kidney, antipressor substances
Antuitrin, *see* Pituitary gland, anterior lobe extract of
Aorta
constriction of, spactic paralysis after, 367
elasticity of, 187–88
innervation of, 410
sclerosis of, 188
transection of, spinal asphyxia and, 367
Aorta (*cont.*)
visceral afferent fibers from, 431
Aortic body
reviews, 461
visceral afferent fibers from, 431
Aortic depressor nerve
excision of
hypertension and, 431
vasomotor reactions to postural changes, 431
narcosis of, arterial pressure and, 194
Appetite
amphetamine and, 617
anorexia nervosa, 570
electrical shock treatment and, 572
frontal lobes and, 570–71
hypophysectomy and, 570
hypothalamus and, 429
lactogenic hormone and, 540
nutritive value of food and, 568–69
pancreatectomy and, 562–63
vitamin-B deficiency and, 570–71
Apraxia, neurological lesions causing, 393
Arginine, specific dynamic action of, 142
Argon
narcosis, 587
oil-water solubility ratio, 587
Arterial pressure, 189–92
age and, 189
amphetamine and, 220
anesthesia sympathectomy and, 194
aortic nerve and, 410
barbiturates and, 615–16
body type and, 190
breath-holding test and, 194
cervical sympathetic trunk and, 412
codeine and codeine salts and, 603
cold pressor test and, 194
coronary blood flow and, 422
criteria of, 189
desoxycorticosterone and, 496
drug action on, 191–92
epinephrine and, 206
estrogens and, 496
ether and, 430–31
hypertension, clinical, and, 190–91
hypertension, experimental, and, 190
hypothalamus and, 426, 427
as indicator of autonomic activity, 427
labyrinth stimulation and, 194
morphine action on, 600
narcosis of aortic nerves and, 194
normal range of, 189
otrivin and, 206
of pilots, 583
in power dives, 582
pulmonary, *see* Pulmonary circulation
sympathectomy and, 430–31
temperature, environmental and, 592

Arterial pressure (*cont.*)
vasomotor reflexes and, 430–34
venous return to heart and, 433
veritol and, 206
see also Vasomotor phenomena
Arterial pulse, hypertension and, 191
Arteries
blood flow in, 188–89
cerebral, innervation of, 412
ductus arteriosus, innervation of, 410
electrical potentials in, 188
peristaltic waves in, 188
pulse waves in, 188
see also Aorta
Arterioles
dilatation of, estrogen and, 178
of retrolingual membrane, innervation of, 413
Arteriosclerosis
finger volume pulses and, 188
hypertension and, 190–91
sympathectomy and, 424
Artificial respiration, *see* Respiration, artificial
Ascorbic acid
colonic motility and, 285
embryological development and, 83
glycogen in heart and, 216
heart and, copper and, 229
tubular reabsorption of, 300
phlorhizin and, 301
see also Vitamin C
Asparagine, accumulation in plant cells, 15
Asphyxia
blood platelet count and, 258
of spinal cord, 366
Atherosclerosis, cholesterol and, 226
Athletes, x-ray kymographic studies of, 219
Athletic ability, *see* Training and Muscular exercise
Atmospheric pressure, *see* Pressure phenomena
Atropine
acetylcholine and, quantitative relations, 416
bronchomotor responses and, 413
cardiac output, rate and, 236
cardioinhibitor substance and, 235
colonic motility and, 286
coronary arterial flow, stomach distention and, 226
cortical control of pupillary dilation and, 428
gastric motility and, 277
hypothalamic control of arterial pressure and, 426
pulmonary edema and, 415
sublobular veins and, 197
Atropine (*cont.*)
uterine response to estrogen and, 520
visual purple and, 447
wheal production by, 175
Auditory nerve, *see* Hearing
Auscultation, acoustics of, 237
Autonomic nervous system, 407–37
autonomic reflexes, spinal shock and, 370
central control of, 425–30
disturbances of, neurogenic ulcer and, 287
embryology of, 407–9
gastroduodenal plexus, in chick embryo, 408
humoral transmission, 416–18
melanophores and, 421
morphine addiction and, 601–2
paraganglia, 409
pituitary gland and, 411
postganglionic neurons in, 419–22
synapses with preganglionic fibers, 419–20
preganglionic neurons in, 422–25
reviews of literature on, 407
sensitization, denervation and, 418
Auxins, 130–33
cambial activation and, 125–26
cell wall growth and, 132
distribution of, 130–31
extraction methods for, 131
exudation and, 132
four-carbon acids and, 131–32
galls and, 132–33
leaf form and, 130
parthenocarpic fruit and, 130
peptidase activity and, 132
protoplasmic streaming and, 131
respiration and, 131
seed germination and, 126–27
starch digestion and, 132
transport in plants, 124
zinc deficiency and, 123
Avertin
amphetamine antagonism to, 617–18
Aviation, physiology in, 575–84
aeroembolism, 580–82
air sickness, 582
auditory effects, 576–82
fitness tests, 583–84
flying aptitude tests, 584
power dives, 582
pressure phenomena, primary, 576–82
psychology and, 583–84
qualifications for training, 583
Axon, *see* Nerve, axon

B

Bacteria, *see* Sulfanilamide and allied drugs

Bacteriophage, inactivation by neutron rays, 43
Barbital, tissue metabolism and, 162
Barbiturates, 276
  addiction to, incidence of, 615
  amphetamine antagonism of, 617
  amphetamine potentiation of, 617
  arterial pressure and, 615–16
  cross-tolerance with alcohol, 615
  mechanism of anesthesia by, 616
  poisoning from, treatment of, 613
  rate of destruction in tolerant animals, 615
  thrombopenic purpura from sedormid, 615
  tolerance to, 614–15
  toxicity of, 614–15
  see also Pentobarbital *and* Amytal
Barometric pressure, *see* Pressure phenomena
Basal ganglia
  connections of, 385
  electrical activity of, 397
  lesions of, 384–85
  paralysis agitans, surgical relief of, 378
  Parkinsonism, amphetamine treatment of, 618
Basal metabolism
  age and, 139–40
  androgens and, 527
  blood iodine levels and, 149–50
  calcium deficiency and, 144
  castration and, estrogens and, 153
  climate and, 139
  of dwarf mice
    environmental temperature and, 147
    thyroxine and, 147
  estrogen and, 521
  hyperthyroidism and
    ovarian hormones and, 152
    vitamins A and C and, 144
  hypothalamus and, 429
  hypothyroidism and, 148
  magnesium deficiency and, 144
  menstrual cycle and, 151
  metabolism of excised tissues and, 156
  methyl testosterone and, 154
  morphine derivatives and, 601
  pregnancy and, 150
  puberty and, 139–40
  race and, 139
  reproductive function defects and, 153
  sex and, 139–41
  skin temperature and, 180–81
  temperature, environmental, and, 141
  thyroid administration and, 145–46
  thyroidectomy and, 146
  thyroxine iodine in blood and, 149-50
  vitamins and, 144
  see also Energy metabolism
Behavior, animal
  heredity and, 60
  sounds of high frequency and, 561
Bends, 580–82, 589–90
Benzedrine, *see* Amphetamine
Beriberi, cardiac abnormalities in, 216
Bezold effect, 235
Bilaterality, of embryos, 67–68
Bile
  carotene absorption and, 282
  flow, hepatic blood flow and, 197
  pancreatic secretion and, 283
Bile pigments, hemoglobin formation and, 261
Bile salts
  concentration in ileum, 281
  heart action of, 236
  hepatic blood flow and, 197
  intestinal absorption and, 280
  stomach motility and, 277
Bilirubin, hemoglobin formation and, 261
Biopotentials, 329–52
  abdominovaginal
    ovulation and, 348
    sleep and, 348
  action potential
    asymmetric outer conductance and, 338
    concentration potentials and, 332
    conductance and, 331
    low resistance nodes and, 338
    myelin segments and, 338
    potassium and, 332, 334
    yohimbine and, 337
  of body regions
    anesthesia and, 339
    ovulation and, 338
    sleep and, 338
    tumors and, 338
  cell polarity and, 339
  cell potentials, cell discharges and, 340
  concentration potential
    action potential and, 332
    differential permeability and, 334
    membrane constituents and, 334
    narcosis and, 334
    oxidized collodion membranes and, 335
    oxygen lack and, 334
  diffusion potential, membrane constituents and, 334
  in eggs, single, 339
    morphogenesis and, 348
  electrotonic potential, applied currents and, 336
  in eyeballs, 339, 348
  growth and, 121
  injury potential
    dipole models and, 333
    potassium and, 334

Biopotentials (*cont.*)
injury potential (*cont.*)
sodium and, 334
in intestinal mucosa, 347
secretion and, 347
membrane, *see* Membrane, potentials
in nerve
calcium and, 337
potassium and, 337
spontaneously varying, 338
origin of, 330
permeability and, 16–17
in plants
cyanide and, 348
morphogenesis and, 348
nodes of, 339
photosynthesis and, 348
resting potential
in axons, 332
in muscle cells, 332, 333
organic compounds and, 334
potassium and, 334
sodium and, 334
in retina, 347
in skin, 339, 348
acetylcholine and, 348
central nervous system and, 348
oxidation-reduction equilibria and, 349
in smooth muscle, 339
in spinal cord, *see* Spinal cord, potentials
tissue potentials, parallel longitudinal elements and, 338
Blackout
power dives and, 582
tilt table test and, 583
Bladder
development of, 80
distention of, gut reflexes and, 289, 435
edema of, serum anaphylaxis and, 288
nervous control of, 383, 384, 426
Blood
clotting, 245–259
atmospheric pressure and, 259
calcium, role in, 245
clot-accelerating factor in urine, 247
fibrin abnormalities and, 246
fibrin formation, chemistry of, 245, 251
fibrinogen deficiency, 246
fibrinolysis and, 249
hypertension and, 246
imidazole buffer, use of, 248
nicotinic acid and, 247
optical phenomena in, 245
oxalic acid and, 247
oxidation-reduction reactions and, 251
papain and, 249
prothrombin assay, 247–48
Blood (*cont.*)
clotting (*cont.*)
prothrombin formation and, 250–54
prothrombin precursor and, 249
reviews of, 245
sweet clover disease and, 255
thrombin formation, 249–50
thromboplastic enzyme, 246, 249
thromboplastic substances, 246–47
tissue extracts and, 247
trypsin and, 246
turbidity during, 245
Tyndall effect during, 245
vitamin K and, 251–54
concentration of
adrenal cortical extracts and, 480
air embolism and, 581, 590
morphine addiction and, 601–2, 612
corpuscles, *see* Leukocytes *and* Red blood cells
diseases of
anemia from vitamin-B deficiency, 261
anemia, pernicious, 262–63
anemia, secondary, 260–61
hemophilia, 259
purpura, thrombocytopenic, 258–59
see also specific diseases
distribution of, environmental temperature and, 591
dyscrasias, clot-accelerating factor in urine and, 247
flow
arterial diameter and, 188
basal metabolic rate and, 200
capillary permeability and, 201–2
in various organs, *see* individual organs
venous diameter and, 192
venous occlusion and, 189
glucose, *see* Glucose, of blood
groups, 57–58
hemoglobin, *see* Hemoglobin
leukocytes, *see* Leukocytes
platelets
asphyxia and, 258
hemophilia and, 259
heparin and, 258
pressor substances in, 190
pressure, *see* Arterial pressure
proteins of, *see* Proteins, plasma
red blood cells, *see* Red blood cells
respiratory properties of, low temperature and, 141
sedimentation, 245
antithrombin and, 255
sugar, *see* Glucose, of blood
vessels, *see* Arteries, Capillaries, Peripheral circulation, *and* Veins
volume, 203–4

Blood (*cont.*)
volume (*cont.*)
acclimatization and, 204
adrenal cortical insufficiency and, 221
extracellular fluid volume and, 101
glomerular filtration and, 101
hypotension, orthostatic, and, 201, 204
measurement of, 90, 91, 203
normal values for infants and children, 204
posture and, 204
race and, 204
shock and, 204
spleen and, 197
temperature, environmental, and, 592–93
see also Plasma volume
see also particular constituents
Body surface, extracellular fluid volume and, 94
Body type
arterial pressure and, 190
genetic factors of, 59
Bone
circulation in, sympathectomy and, 424
growth of
androgens and, 527
estrogens and, 521
genetic factors in, 59
phosphorus compound energy and, 164
pituitary growth hormone and, 476
nitrogen in, bends and, 580, 589
vasomotor phenomena of, 199
Bone marrow
copper and hematopoiesis in, 261
metabolism of, 160
copper deficiency and, 160
hematopoietic stimulation and, 160
morphine poisoning and, 603
Boutons terminaux
age and, 360
classes in spinal cord, 360
degeneration of, 360–61
distribution over perikarya, 360
morphology of, 360
variations in, 360–61
Brain
blood flow in, 198–99
oxygen poisoning and, 586
circulation of, sympathetic stimulation and, 425
metabolism of, 160–61
adrenalectomy and, 485
age and, 160
amphetamine and, 618
citric acid cycle and, 163
cocaine and, 614
fuels of, 160
Brain (*cont.*)
metabolism of (*cont.*)
hypophysectomy and, 157
inhibitors of, 162
morphine and, 607–8
oxygen lack resistance and, 161
regional differences in, 160–61
thyroid and, 156–57
tyramine and, 618
transection of, intercellular currents and, 340
Bromide
extracellular fluid measurement by, 93
permeability to, 13
Bromine, radioactive, transport in plants, 123–24
Bronchi, *see* Muscle, smooth, of bronchi
Buffer nerves, *see* Vasomotor phenomena, barostatic reflexes
Bulbocapnine, amphetamine antagonism to, 618

C

Caffeine
cerebral blood flow and, 198–99
dark adaptation and, 448
energy metabolism and, 145
heart muscle and, 229
intercellular currents and, 339
opium alkaloids and, in tissue cultures, 604
Caisson disease, 589–90
Calcium
absorption of
acidity and, 280
extensive resection of small intestine and, 288
appetite for
lactation and, 564
parathyroidectomy and, 564
pregnancy and, 564
of blood, in morphine addiction, 602
blood clotting and, 245
prothrombin combination, 245
thrombin formation rate, 245
in diabetes insipidus, 105
egg development and, 69
heart and, 218
local potential in nerve and, 337
membrane potentials and, 335
nerve cell discharges and, 335
nerve respiration and, 337
permeability and, 7
reflexes of spinal cord and, 372
smooth muscle and, 345
stomach response to histamine and, 274
vasoconstrictor responses and, 414
Cancer
estrogen excretion and, 513
gastric acidity and, 275

Cancer (*cont.*)
of skin, 198
Capacitance, membrane
in axons, giant invertebrate, 330
in cells, 330
current and, 330
death and, 330
denervation and, 330
discharge time constant and, 332
in eggs, 330
in erythrocytes, 330
excitation and, 330, 332
fertilization and, 330
in liver cells, 330
membrane structures and, 330
in multinucleate algae, 330
in muscle of vertebrates, 330
narcosis and, 330
in sea urchin eggs, 330
Capillaries, 201–3
of bladder, innervation of, 410
blood flow and permeability of, 201–2
contraction of, sympathetic stimulation and, 413
dilatation of, estrogen and, 178
endothelial swelling, 201
flow changes in, 201
fragility of, 201
permeability of
cervical lymph flow and, 205
morphine action on, 600
in shock, 206
sympathetic activity and, 415
pressure in
hypertension and, 190
influence on intestinal absorption, 99
measurement of, 201
of retrolingual membrane, innervation of, 413
of skin, estrogen and, 522
sphincter mechanism, 201
tone of, pitressin and, 193
Carbohydrates
A- and B-specific substances, 57–58
absorption of
adrenal cortex and, 490–91
anterior pituitary and, 490–91
in cardiac muscle, 216
digitalis and, 222
formation of fat from, insulin and, 498
metabolism of
adrenal cortical hormones and, 476–88
anterior pituitary extracts and, 469–76 .
cell permeability and, 14
estrogen and, 521
lactation and, 540
specific dynamic action of, adrenal cortical hormones and, 155
Carbohydrates (*cont.*)
see also Glucose, Glycogen, *and* Lactic acid
Carbon dioxide
alveolar, altitude and, 580
of blood, lymph flow and, 92
cerebral blood flow and, 198–99
electrotonus and, 331
muscle circulation and, 196
oxygen deficiency and
heart and, 220
tolerance to, 587
permeability to, 6
Carbon monoxide
absorption by blood hemoglobin, 90
absorption by myohemoglobin, 90
blood volume measurement by, 90
Carcinogenic substances
gall formation and, 133
permeability and, 16
Carcinoma, neutron rays and, 43, 46–47
Cardiac output
atropine and, 236
blood flow to skin and, 593
calculation of, 187
determination of, by x-ray kymograph method, 228
digitalis and, 218
measurement of, 238
otrivin and, 206
renin and, 224
vasoconstriction and, 200
veritol and, 206
Cardioaccelerator center, *see* Heart, nervous control of
Cardioinhibitor center, *see* Heart, nervous control of
Carotene, intestinal absorption of, 282
Carotenoids, *see* Vitamin A
Carotid body
reviews on, 461
visceral afferent fibers from, 412
Carotid sinus
acetylcholine and, 431
blood flow in muscle and, 432
coramine and reflexes of, 194
ganglion cells near, 431
innervation of, 431
metabolic stimulation and, 436
postural vasomotor reactions and, 431–32
respiratory stimulation and, 431
venous pressure and reflexes of, 193
see also Vasomotor phenomena, barostatic reflexes
Cartilage
development of, 79
metabolism of, 161
pituitary growth hormone and, 476

Castration
glomerular capsule and, 529
glycogen in heart muscle and, 216
mammary development and, 538
metabolic effects of, 152–53
scurvy hypermetabolism and, 144
thyroidectomy and, 152
ovarian hormones and basal metabolism and, 152
Catalase, opium alkaloids and, 607
Catalepsy, hypothalamic lesions and, 383
Catelectrotonus
in nerve, 331
spread of, 331
Cathartics, intestinal motility and, 279
Cations, permeability to, 10–12
Cells
action of currents on, 330
eggs
fertilization and capacitance in, 330
morphogenesis and, 348
potentials in, 330
membrane of
capacitance in, 330
nature of, 3–4
resistance in, 330
see also Membranes
polarity of, potentials and, 339
potentials in, 338
cell discharges and, 340
of various organs, *see* specific organs
Central nervous system, *see* Nervous system, central; Brain; Cerebral cortex; Cerebellum; Medulla oblongata; Nervous system; *and* Physiological psychology
Cephalin
heparin and, 255
protein compounds of
dissociation of, 246
distribution of, 246
isolation of, 246
lipoid fraction of, 246
thromboplastic activity of, 246
Cerebellum, 385–87
cortical responses and, 390
learned behavior and, 386
metabolism of, 160
muscle tonus and, 386
neural connections of, 380, 385, 386
Cerebral cortex, 387–404
blood flow in, 198–99
cerebellar connections with, 385
cerebral disease, neurogenic ulcer and, 287
control of smooth muscle by
in bladder, 426
in esophagus, 425
in stomach, 425
Cerebral cortex (*cont.*)
cortical synchronization, intercellular currents and, 340
electrocorticograms
body receptor stimulation and, 394–96
cortical layers and, 390
opium alkaloids and, 603
optic nerve impulses and, 454
oxygen lack and, 336
phosphorylating systems and, 336
site of origin of, 395
stimulation of cerebral structures and, 395–96
electroencephalograms, electric shock therapy and, 351
equipotentiality denied for, 402
frontal lobe, 391–94
appetite and, 571
frontal lobotomy, 392, 561
psychosis treatment by extirpation of, 461
smell, emotion and, 391–92
thalamic connections of, 392–95
see also Cerebral cortex, motor area
metabolism of, 160–61
motor area
cerebellum and, 386
cord synaptic structure and, 377
corticospinal tract and, 378
localization in, 387–88, 390
motor responses from, 387–90
spinal shock and, 370
stomach motility and, 278
neuron size in, 378
prefrontal area, connections of, 381
pupillary dilatation and, 428
atropine and, 428
somesthetic area, 393–97
electrical activity of, 393–96
strychninization of, 396–97
taste mechanism of, 567
temporal lobe, 402–3
visual area of, 397–402
visual response to light, 511
Cerebrospinal fluid
altitude and, 581
morphine addiction and, 602
Cerebrum
decerebration
anoxia response after, 432
nerve-crossing effects after, 371
oxygen poisoning and, 232
Cesium, permeability to, 12
Chemoreceptors
in abdominal paraganglia, 409
in aorta, 432
in bodies along renal veins, 409
in carotid sinus, 431, 432

Chemoreceptors (*cont.*)
epithelioid bodies in mouse abdomen, 461
see also Carotid body *and* Aortic body
Chemotherapy, *see* Sulfanilamide *and* related drugs
Chloral, tissue metabolism and, 162
Chloralose anesthesia, energy metabolism and, 145
Chloride
absorption of
adrenalectomy and, 496
decoxycorticosterone and, 495
in blood, adrenal cortical extracts and, 480
diffusion of through membranes, 335
excretion of
adrenal cortical hormones and, 105, 478
desoxycorticosterone and, 103, 107
estrogenic hormones and, 484
glycosuria and, 101
posterior pituitary extract and, 104
potassium chloride and, 101
sulfate and, 101
testosterone and, 108
in extracellular fluid, 93, 95
intestinal absorption of, 280
permeability to, 10–13
in plasma, 96, 104
radioactive, secretion by stomach, 273
restraints on diffusion of, 96
tissue content of, 95, 96
tubular reabsorption of, 309–10
see also Salt
Cholesterol
atherosclerosis and, 226
blood level of
androgens and, 527
hypothyroidism and, 146–49
pancreatic juice and, 288
insulin content of pancreas and, 472
lipocaic and, 287
myocardial damage and, 226
of spinal fluid, in morphinism, 602
Cholic acid and cholates, *see* Bile salts
Choline
acetylcholine potentiation by, 236
deficiency of, neuromuscular transmission and, 417
morphine potentiation by, 609
peptic ulcer and, 287
pilomotor action in skin, 177
Cholinesterase
acetylcholine action and, 416, 419
cocaine and, 614
concentration of in squid axon, 417
electric organ of rays and, 416
epinephrine and, 413
Cholinesterase (*cont.*)
junctional transmission and, 342
of liver, 520
muscle stimulation and release of, 417
opium alkaloids and, 608–9
physostigmine and, 413
of serum, 520
synaptic activity and, 417
Chorda tympani nerve
electrical impulses in, types of fibers distinguished by, 459–60, 566
mucin-secretion fibers in, 421
salivation and, 430
salt-secretion fibers in, 421
section of, salt ingestion after adrenalectomy and, 565–66
Chromatophores, as indicators of humoral transmission, 418
Chromosomes, neutron rays and, 43, 45
Cigarette smoking, *see* Tobacco smoking
Circulation
collateral, establishment of, sympathectomy and, 424
coronary, *see* Heart, coronary blood flow *and* Heart, coronary circulation
peripheral, *see* Peripheral circulation, Vasomotor phenomena, Capillaries, Arterial pressure, *and* Venous pressure
Circulation time
heating and, 424
methyl testosterone hypermetabolism and, 154
sympathectomy and, 424
Citrate, acetylcholine action and, 416
Citric acid
content of various organs, 216
intestinal absorption of, 283
prothrombin level and, 251
Citric acid cycle, tissue metabolism and, 163
Cleavage, rate of, 74
Climate
pulse rate and, 222
respiratory infections and, 591
Clotting, *see* Blood
Cobalt
bone marrow metabolism and, 160
hemoglobin formation and, 261
Cocaine
addiction to
incidence of, 599
liver lipids and, 613
susceptibility to ether and, 604, 614
anesthetic action of, calcium and, 614
augmentation of epinephrine action by, 614
detoxification of, 614
enzymes and, 614

Cocaine (*cont.*)
glucose absorption and, 614
membrane properties and, 331
morphine potentiation of, 614
vasoconstrictor action of, amino acid potentiation of, 614
Cocarboxylase
formation of, adrenal cortex and, 492
morphinism and, 613
Cochlea
microphonic responses of
auditory distortion and, 456
basilar membrane and, 458
injury of spiral organ and, 457
see also Hearing
Cocontraction
after nerve section and re-suturing, 371
in decerebrate animals, nerve-crossing and, 371
spinal cord asphyxia and, 367
Codeine
addiction to, 604, 610
basal metabolism and, 601
catalase in tissues and, 607
cholinesterase depression by, 608–9
compared with other opium alkaloids, 610
digestive system and, 600
electrical potentials of brain and, 603
modification by acid radicals, 603
pain threshold and, 602
tolerance of cells in tissue cultures to, 604
toxicity of, 603
wheal production by, 175
Colchicine, gall formation and, 133
Cold, *see* Temperature
Cold pressor test, *see* Vasomotor phenomena
Cold sensation, *see* Sensations, cutaneous
Conductance
membrane
action potential rise and, 331
potassium in membrane and, 336
recovery and, 331
repolarization and, 331
specific
ion concentration and, 336
ion mobility and, 336
in membranes, 336
in protoplasm, 336
Conduction, *see* Nerve fiber
Copper
bone marrow metabolism and, 160
in cardiac and skeletal muscle, 217
cell permeability and, 15
cytochrome oxidase activity and, 160
deficiency of, bone marrow in, 261
heart and, ascorbic acid and, 229
Copper (*cont.*)
hypochromic anemia and, 261
plant growth and, 123
Copulatory behavior
estrogen and, 505
progesterone and, 505
Coramine
carotid sinus reflexes and, 194
coronary blood flow and, 224
Coronary circulation, *see* Heart
Corpora quadrigemina, anterior
electrical responses of, optic nerve impulses and, 454
visual response to light and, 511
Corpus callosum
electrical activity of, 395
lesions of, 393
Corpus luteum, 505–9
estrogen and maintenance of, 520
estrogen excretion and, 512
gonadotropin and, 543–45
lactogenic hormone and, 540
lower vertebrates and, 508
luteinizing hormone and, 506
mammary gland and, 537–38, 540
ova implantation and, 78–79
pituitary gland and, 506–8
Corpus luteum hormone, *see* Progesterone
Corpus striatum, 384–85
see also Basal ganglia
Cortex, cerebral, *see* Cerebral cortex
Corticospinal tracts, see Spinal cord, corticospinal tracts, *and* Cerebral cortex, motor area
Corticosterone
adrenal cortical atrophy after, 495
carbohydrate metabolism and, 477, 483
glucose of blood and, 477
glycosuria and, 477
insulin shock, resistance to, 480
ketonuria and, 477
muscle work and, 484
nitrogen excretion and, 478
protection against typhoid vaccine by, 490
respiratory quotient and, 477
thymus atrophy after, 495
see also Adrenal gland, cortical hormones of
Cortin, *see* Adrenal gland
Creatine
in cardiac muscle, 216
congestive heart failure and, 217
creatinuria
androgens and, 519, 527
hyperthyroidism and, 147
hypothyroidism and, 148–49
metabolism of, Graves' disease and, 146
tolerance, hypothyroidism and, 148

Creatinine
clearance of, 298, 300
excretion of, hyperthyroidism and, 147
in total body water, 94
Creeper, 73–74
Curare, junctional transmission and, 342
Curling's ulcer, 275
Currents
action on cells, 330
applied
acetylcholine and, 350
central nervous system and, 351
epinephrine and, 350
nerve excitability and, 351
external, impedance and, 333, 348
intercellular, 339
active fibers and, 339
antidromic impulses and, 341
brain transection and, 340
caffeine and, 339
central inhibition and, 341
cold and, 341
cortical synchronization and, 340
cross-stimulation time and, 339
direct polarization and, 339
excitability and, 340
glial elements and, 339
injured spinal cord and, 339
medullated nerves and, 339
motor cells inhibition and, 341
muscle responses and, 340
neural integration and, 340
neuron synchronization and, 340
nicotine and, 340
nonmedullated axons and, 339
physostigmine and, 339
prostigmine and, 339
spatial summation and, 341
strychnine and, 339, 340
veratrine and, 339
Cushing's syndrome
estrogen excretion in, 513
17–ketosteroid excretion and, 518
Cyanide
permeability to, 8
sinus venosus rhythm, oxygen tension and, 232
Cyanosis
acetanilide and, 616
acetophenetidin and, 616
Cysteine, thrombocytopenic purpura and, 259
Cystine, thrombocytopenic purpura and, 259
Cytochrome
cytochrome oxidase activity of bone marrow, 160
reactions of, catalysts of, 164
stimulation and activity of, 162
tissue metabolism and, 162, 164–65
Cytoplasm, embryological development and, 74

D

Deafness, *see* Hearing
Decompression, 580–81, 589
embolism
bends and, 580–82, 589–90
oxygen therapy of, 589
surface, 589
time of, helium and, 589
Defecation, cortical centers for, 388
Degeneration, transneuronal, 360, 370–71
in cranial nerves, 360
in spinal nerves, 360
spinal shock and, 370
Dehydration
antidiuretic hormone liberation and, 313
fluid restriction and, 105
see also Water
Dehydroandrosterone, origin of, 518
Dehydrocholic acid, *see* Bile salts
Dehydrocorticosterone
body weight and, 482
diuresis and, 103
glucose of blood and, 477, 478
glucose tolerance and, 477
glycosuria and, 477, 478
ketonuria and, 477
nitrogen excretion and, 477–78
respiratory quotient and, 477
see also Adrenal gland, cortical hormones of
Dehydrogenases
cocaine and, 614
opium alkaloids and, 607
Denervation
of abdominal viscera, paravertebral block and, 423–24
of extremities, paravertebral block and, 423
sensitization to humoral transmitters and, 416, 418
of skeletal muscle, *see* Muscle, skeletal
of thoracic viscera, paravertebral block and, 423
Dermographism, 198
Desoxycorticosterone
adrenalectomy, tissue metabolism and, 158
anesthetic action of, 496
arterial pressure and, 496
basal metabolism and, 155
body weight and, 482
congestive heart failure and, 103
diabetes insipidus and, 490, 495
diuretic action of, hypophysectomy and, 490
edema and, 103

Desoxycorticosterone (*cont.*)
electrolyte metabolism and, 479, 483, 496
female reproductive effects of, 526
glucose of blood and, 477
glucose tolerance and, 477–78
glycosuria and, 477
histamine tolerance and, 205
insulin shock and, resistance to, 480
intestinal absorption and, 280
ketonuria and, 477
kidney weight and, 493
ligation of ureter and, 493–94
mammary gland and, 536, 538, 540
mercuric chloride poisoning and, 493–94
muscle work and, 484, 495
nephrectomy and, 493–94
nitrogen excretion and, 477–78
potassium of serum and, 495
pregnanediol excretion and, 515
progesterone-like reactions of, 526
protection against typhoid vaccine by, 490
respiratory quotient and, 477
salt excretion and, 102, 103, 107
shock and, 206
sodium of serum and, 495
sodium retention and, 313
specific dynamic action and, 155
survival after adrenalectomy and, 479
testis size and, 527
water intoxication and, 489–90
see also Adrenal gland, cortical hormones of
Detergents, membrane layers and, 330
Development, embryological, 67–84
abnormalities of, 70
aging effects, 68–69
autonomic nervous system, 407–9
axiation, 67–68, 71–72
carotid sinus pressor receptors, 431
of central nervous system activity, 375–76
colon activities of fetus, 285
cortical activity and, 388
cytoplasm, role of, 74
electrical currents and, 70–71
fertilization, multiple, 74
fetal circulation, 199–200, 227–28
gastrulation, 72–73
genetic factors in, 59–60, 73–74
hormones and, 78–81
induction, 76–77, 82
of medullary tracts, 379
metabolism, 83
nervous factors in, 81–82
nucleus, role of, 74
organizers, 71, 76–77
organ physiology, 84
ova implantation, 78–79
Development, embryological (*cont.*)
pigmentation and, 75–76
polarity, 67–68
regeneration, 77, 81
sex determination genes and, 63–64
sex differentiation, 78–79
sex hormones and, 63
smell brain and, 391
twinning, 71
Diabetes insipidus, 103, 104, 105
adrenalectomy and, 107
antidiuretic substances and, 312
desoxycorticosterone and, 490
hypophysectomy and, 490
nitrogen intake and, 314
polydipsia of, 105, 107, 108
polyuria of, 103, 105, 107, 108, 110
posterior pituitary and, 490
saline ingestion and, 314
serum sodium in, 104
thyroidectomy and, 151
Diabetes mellitus
adrenalectomy and glyconeogenesis in, 477
anterior pituitary and, 473–75
anterior pituitary extract and, energy metabolism and, 155
EKG and, 237
estrogens and, 498, 521
food selection by rats with, 562–63
hypophysectomy and, 474
hypothalamus and, 428
intestinal absorption of insulin and, 283
mechanism of disturbance in, 474–75
menopause diabetes, 521
pancreas removal and, 284
pancreatic innervation and, 411
progesterone and, 521
review of, 165
water intake in, 562, 63
Dial, tolerance to, 615
Diarrhea
celiac ganglionectomy and, 429
mesenteric ganglionectomy and, 429
vitamin-K deficiency and, 252
Dicodid
compared with other opium alkaloids, 610
digestive system and, 600
Diencephalon, *see* Thalamus, Hypothalamus, and Subthalamus
Diethylstilbestrol, insulin content of pancreas and, 472
Differentiation, 127–30
floral, 127–30
hormones and, 129
parthenocarpic fruit, 130
of slime molds, 133–35
xylem and phloem, 130
see also Development, embryological

Diffusion, mathematics of, 2
Digestive system, 273–90
  cardiac disease and, 288
  gastrointestinal pressures, measurement of, 276
  reviews on, 290
  see also Bile, Colon, Duodenum, Esophagus, Intestines, Pancreas, Salivary secretion, *and* Stomach
Digitalis
  cardiac output and, 218
  heart and, 222–24
  intestinal absorption of, 283
  ventricular fibrillation and, 234
Digitoxigenin, 224
Digitoxin, 224
Digoxin, 223
Dihydrocodeine, toxicity of, 603
Dihydroisocodeine, as a codeine substitute, 611
Dihydromorphine, toxicity of, 603
Dihydroxyphenylalanine (dopa)
  metabolism of, in kidney, 320
  pigment formation and, 51, 53
Dilaudid (dihydromorphinone)
  cholinesterase and, 608–9
  compared with other opium alkaloids, 610–11
  digestive system and, 600
  glucose in blood and, 602
  pain threshold and, 602
  toxicity of, 603
Dinitrophenol
  dark adaptation and, 448
  intestine, small, motility of, 279
  morphine and, 611
  potentials due to, 121
  utilization of vitamin A and, 448
Diodrast
  clearance of, 299
  tubular transfer of
    hypophysectomy and, 303
    phlorhizin and, 301
Dionine, compared with other opium alkaloids, 610
Diphtheria toxin, heart and, 229
Diuresis
  amphetamine and, 617
  extracellular fluid circulation in kidney and, 310
  in newborn, 314–15
  see also Polyuria, Kidney, *and* Diabetes insipidus
Diving, physiological aspects of, 584–90
  carbon dioxide and, 586–87
  compressed air work, 588–90
  decompression and, 588–89
  helium and, 587–88
  nitrogen and, 587
  oxygen pressures, high, and 585–86
Dopaoxidase, 51
Drug addiction, 599–620
Drugs, permeability and, 15–16
Ductus arteriosus
  closure of, 199
  innervation of, 410
Duodenum
  antianemic factor in, 262
  stomach emptying and, 277
  See also Intestine, small
Dwarfism, heredity of, 62–63
Dyes
  blood volume determination and, 203
  permeability to, 8–10
  stomach secretion of, 274

E

Ear
  auditory tube obstruction, pressure changes and, 576–79
  see also Hearing
Edema
  angioneurotic, 61
    protein and, 93
  fluid uptake and, 203
  localized, diuresis and, 101
  after plasmapheresis, 101
  in protein starvation, 101
  pulmonary, vagotomy and, 415
Efficiency, *see* Muscular exercise
Eggs
  fertilization and capacitance in, 330
  morphogenesis and, 348
  potentials in, 339
Electrical shock
  defibrillation by, 234
  treatment of mental disturbances by, 561
Electrical stimuli, characteristics of, hypothalamic response and, 428
Electric currents, permeability and, 17
Electric organ of rays, cholinesterase and, 416
Electrocardiography, *see* Heart
Electroencephalography, *see* Cerebral cortex, electrocorticograms
Electrolytes
  erythrocyte membrane and, 330
  metabolism of
    adrenal gland and, 490
    desoxycorticosterone and, 496
    pituitary gland and, 490
    progesterone and, 496
  see also individual electrolytes
Electrotonic potential, applied currents and, 336
Embryo, *see* Development, embryological
Emotion
  autonomic activity and, 430
  central control of reactions, 426

Emotion (*cont.*)
cortical centers for, 391, 392
hypothalamic centers for, 382, 430
intestinal blood flow and, 196
reactivity, measurement of, 584
thalamus and, 430
Endocrine glands
heredity and, 62–63
metabolism and, 465–99
see also specific glands
Energy metabolism, 139–65
adrenal gland and, 155
androgens and, 153–54
carotid sinus reflexes and, 436
castration and, 153
drugs and, 145
exercise and, 144–45
food materials and, 144
hibernation and, 142
methyl testosterone and, 154
ovarian hormones and, 151–53
pancreas and, 154–55
parathyroid gland and, 155–56
pituitary gland and, 155
sleep and, 142
specific dynamic action and, 142–44
of amino acids, 142–44
of fructose, 144
of oleic acid, 143
temperature, environmental, and, 140–42
thyroid gland and, 145–51
see also Basal metabolism *and* Muscular exercise
Enteramin, 190
Enterogastrone, gastrojejunal ulcers and, 287
Enzymes
alkaline phosphatase, 301
deacetylating enzymes, opium alkaloids and, 608
gene action and, 53–56
heparinase, 255
kidney phosphorylase, 301
oxidases, cocaine and, 614
permeability and, 3
thromboplastic, 246, 249
see also individual enzymes
Ephedrine, spinal shock and, 369
Epilepsy, experimental production of, 389, 390
Epinephrine
acetylcholine and, 415, 433
applied currents and, 350
arterial pressure responses, 192, 236
bone circulation and, 199
calcium and, 414
carbohydrate oxidation and, 155
cell differentiation and, 79
cerebral blood flow and, 198–99
Epinephrine (*cont.*)
cocaine potentiation of, 614
coronary blood flow and, 224
cytochrome system and, 162
denervated heart and, 232, 236
excitability of uterus and, 346
hypertension, experimental, and, 190
intestine, small, motility of, 280
junctional transmission and, 342
morphine effect on intestines and, 601
morphine liberation of, 609
nicotinic acid vasodilatation and, 178–79
nitroglycerine and liberation of, 433
physiological significance of, 418
potassium and, 414
pressor responses to, epinephrine complex and, 194
prothrombin level and, 251
release by ergotamine, 418
secretion of, 409
sensitivity to, denervation and, 418, 419
shock and, 206, 415
smooth muscle and, 345
splenic reactions to, 197
sublobular veins and, 197
sympathicomimetic amines and, 416
thyroid gland stimulation and, 425
tubular transfer of glucose and, 301
uterine contraction and, 412–13
vasoconstriction in muscle
oxygen consumption and, 421
temperature in muscle and, 421
vasodilator responses, delayed, and, 195
ventricular tachycardia and, 237
vitamin-A release and, 416
933F and action of, 236
Ergosterol
stomach response to histamine and, 274
Ergotamine
acetylcholine action and, 416
cerebral blood flow and, 198–99
colonic motility and, 286
release of epinephrine by, 418
vasoconstriction in muscle and
oxygen consumption and, 421–22
temperature in muscle and, 421–22
Ergotoxine, cholinergic fibers and, 413
Erythrocytes, *see* Red blood cells
Eserine, *see* Physostigmine
Esophagus
autonomic innervation of, origin of, 408
fistula of, 105
innervation of, 408
pulse in, 228
Estradiol, *see* Estrin *and* Estrogens
Estrin
cell differentiation and, 79

Estrin (*cont.*)
electrolyte metabolism and, 496
embryological development and, 78
excitability of uterus and, 346
insulin content of pancreas and, 472
kidney weight and, 493
sodium excretion and, 108
water excretion and, 108
Estriol, *see* Estrin *and* Estrogens
Estrogens
adrenal cortex and, 484, 521
arterial pressure and, 496
assay methods, 513
bone and, 521
carbohydrate metabolism and, 521
castration, basal metabolism and, 153
copulatory reflex and, 505
corpus luteum and, 520
dermovascular effects of, 177–78, 198, 522
diabetes mellitus and, 498, 521
dysmenorrhea and, 522
embryological development and, 78–80
endometrial bleeding, 531–32
endometrial growth and, 522, 530–32
excretion of
Addison's disease and, 513
annual cycles of, 513
cancer and, 513
Cushing's syndrome and, 513
menstrual cycle and, 512, 513
placental gonadotropin and, 544
uterine hemorrhage and, 513
glycogen of liver and, 484
gynecomastia and, 522
hair growth and, 522
heat-regulating role of, 152
hyperthyroidism and, basal metabolism and, 152
hypophysectomy and heat response to, 512
hypothalamic lesions and response to, 382
kidney and, 493, 529
liver cholinesterase and, 520
luteinizing hormone and, 506
male genitalia and, 522
mammary gland and, 536–42
melanophores and, 75
menopausal osteoporesis and, 522
metabolic effects of thyroid and, 152
metabolism of, 512–14
muscle work and, 484
ovaries and, 519–20
ovulation and, 522
oxygen consumption and, 521
pituitary adenoma and, 521
potassium excretion and, 484
pregnanediol excretion and, 515
progesterone and action of, 534–36
Estrogens (*cont.*)
secretion of, placental gonadotropin and, 545
senile activity, 522
sexual skin and, 534–36
sodium chloride retention and, 484
testis size and, 527
uterine motility and, 522
uterus and, 506, 520–21
virilism and, 522
water metabolism and, 506, 522
Estrone
castration, basal metabolism and, 153
hyperthyroidism, basal metabolism and, 152
uterus metabolism and, 158
see also Estrin *and* Estrogens
Estrous cycle
environmental influences on, 509–11
follicular activity in, 503–5
hypothyroidism and, 152
lactation, induced, and, 540
luteal activity in, 505–9
nervous influences on, 511–12
pregnancy and, 542–43
see also Menstrual cycle
Estrus
psychic stimuli and, 415
sympathectomy and, 415
Ether
arterial pressure and, 430–31
susceptibility to
in alcohol-treated animals, 604
in cocaine-treated animals, 614
in morphine-treated animals, 604
Ethylene glycol
permeability to, 6–8
radiation and permeability to, 17
Eukodal
compared with other opium alkaloids, 610
digestive system and, 600
tolerance of cells in tissue cultures to, 604
Evipan, cross-tolerance with alcohol, 615
Excitation
of cells, 330
membrane capacitance and, 330
membrane reactance and, 330
membrane resistance and, 330, 333
delay by alternating currents, 331
junctional transmission of
acetylcholine and, 342
cholinesterase and, 342
curare and, 342
end-plate depolarization and, 343
epinephrine and, 342
guanidine and, 343
muscle fiber response and, 343

Excitation (*cont.*)
junctional transmission of (*cont.*)
physostigmine and, 342
potassium and, 342
veratrine and, 343
vitamin B_1 and, 342
yohimbine and, 343
membrane potential and, active change of, 333
membrane resistance and, change of, 333
of nerve, *see* Nerve, excitation
time discharge constant and, 332
Excretion, of various substances, *see* specific substance
Exercise, *see* Muscular exercise
Extracellular fluid
circulation of, in kidney, 310, 316
osmotic pressure of, 95
salt in, 93, 95, 96
displacement by cell swelling, 100
potassium exchanges and, 98
in sexual skin, 109
sodium content after adrenalectomy, 102
volume of, 94
anemia and, 101
influence on urine excretion, 100
in man, 94
measurement of, 94
plasmapheresis and, 101
potassium exchanges and, 98
protein starvation and, 101
relation to body surface, 94
salt depletion and, 100
Eye
anophthalmia, genetics of, 60
eyeball, venous pressure and, 193
insect eye color, 53–55
intraocular pressure, altitude and, 581
pituitary gland and, 510–11
potentials in eyeballs, 339, 348
regeneration of, 77
removal of, sexual maturation and, 510
retina, *see* Retina
see also Vision
Eye movements
cortical centers for, 402
pilot fitness and, 583

F

Facial nerve, salivation and, 430
Facilitation
internuncial, 362
in motor neurons, 362, 364
reciprocal action of long tracts and, 368
reduction of synaptic delay by, 361
Fasting, *see* Inanition
Fat
absorption of, 282
in infancy, 144
pancreatic juice and, 284
reviews on, 290
deposition of, thyroid gland and, 147
fecal excretion of, enzyme therapy and, 284
formation from cardohydrate, insulin and, 498
metabolsim of
adrenal cortex and, 490–91
in heart, 215
hypothalamus and, 382, 428–29
reviews on, 290
temperature, environmental, and, 141
xanthomata and, 287
solidifying temperature of, 141
specific dynamic action of, adrenal cortical hormones and, 155
specific dynamic action of oleic acid, 143–44
Fatigue
aeroembolism and, 581
determination of, 583
in hot environment, posture and, 593
industrial, 594
Fatty acids
absorption of, adrenal cortex and, 491
glyconeogenesis from, anterior pituitary and, 474
Fertilization
capacitance of eggs and, 330
multiple, 74
permeability of eggs and, 5, 10
Fetus, *see* Development, embryological
Fever, hypothalamic lesions and, 383
Fibrin
abnormal, 246
formation of, physical chemistry of, 245
spontaneous fibrinolysis, 249
Fibrinogen
cation inhibitors and, 255
deficiency of, in childhood, 246
hypertension and, 246
optical properties of, 245
Flare, histamine, 191
Fluorescent dyes, 9, 10
Fluoride
acetylcholine action and, 416
inhibition of metabolism by, 162
permeability to, 8, 13–14
Food selection
caloric intake regulated by rats, 569
concentration as a factor in, 569
lactation and, 564
nerves of taste and, 565
nutritive value and, 568–69
by pancreatectomized rats, 562–63

Food selection (*cont.*)
pregnancy and, 564
by vitamin-B-deficient rats, 563–64
Freemartins, 63–64
Frontal lobe, *see* Cerebral cortex
Fructose
oxidation of, inhibition of, 162
permeability to, 7
specific dynamic action of, 144
Fructosuria, 62

G

Galactose, intestinal absorption of, 281
Gall bladder
denervation of, 422
innervation of, 411
serum protein content of, 203
Ganglia, autonomic
cardiac ganglion
acetylcholine and, 414
physostigmine and, 414
ciliary ganglion
origin of cells of, 408
regeneration of fibers to, 425
ganglion cells
mechanism of excitation, 420
multiple innervation of, 420
near carotid sinus, 431
nodose ganglia, origin of, 408
sphenopalatine ganglia, pseudopregnancy and, 415
stellate ganglia
bronchomotor response to stimulation of, 413
coronary blood flow and, 422
superior cervical ganglia
pituitary innervation and, 411
preganglionic fiber-cell relationship, 419
pseudopregnancy and, 415
removal of, 412, 415
synaptic axon terminations in, 419
sympathetic ganglia
alcohol block of, 423
axon terminations in, 419
cholinesterase and synaptic activity of, 417
ganglion reflexes, 420
origin of cells of, 407
staining methods for, 420
sympathetic ganglia in abdomen, digestive disturbances and, 429
synapses in, 419–20
Ganglia, sensory cranial, origin of, 408
Gangrene, ischemic, sympathectomy and, 424
Gases, permeability to, 6
Gastric motility, *see* Stomach, motility
Gastric secretion, *see* Stomach, secretions of
Gastrointestinal tract, *see* Digestive system *and* specific organs
Gastrulation, 72–73
Gelatin, energy metabolism and, 145
Genetics, 49–64
development and, 59–60
endocrines and, 62–64
immunology and, 57–59
pathological conditions and, 61–62
pigmentation and, 49–56
sex and, 61
see also Heredity
Geniculate body, lateral
visual paths and, 397–401
visual response to light and, 511
Geniculate body, medial, auditory paths and, 403
Gestation
evolution of period of, 542–46
see also Pregnancy
Gitalin, low oxygen tension and, cardiac tolerance to, 223
Gizzard, autonomic innervation of, 408
Glossopharyngeal nerve
electrical impulses in, types of fibers distinguished by, 459–60, 566
salivation and, 430
section of, salt ingestion after adrenalectomy and, 565–66
Glucose
absorption of, 276
of blood
adrenal cortical hormones and, 477–80
anterior pituitary extracts and, 473, 480
cocaine and epinephrine and, 614
estrogen and, 521
hypophysectomy and, 475
hypothalamic lesions and, 382, 428
morphine derivatives and, 602
morphine hyperglycemia, 428
regulation of insulin production and, 473
review of, 165
stilbestrol and, 479
strophanthin and, 496–97
cardiac work capacity and, 217
cocaine and absorption of, 614
excretion of
adrenalectomy and, 486
see also Glycosuria
formation from protein, adrenotropic hormone and, 475
glomerular filtration of, 304
ingestion of, visual threshold and, 452
intestinal absorption of, 280–81
oxidation of, inhibition of, 162
peripheral utilization of, anterior pituitary and, 474

Glucose (*cont.*)
permeability to, 7
phosphorylation of, 163
storage, insulin and, 498
tissue metabolism and, 157
tolerance
adrenal cortical extract and, 477–78
corticosterone and, 477–78
dehydrocorticosterone and, 477–78
desoxycorticosterone and, 477–78
heredity of, 61
pancreas removal and, 284
thiamin deficiency and, 281
in treatment of drug addiction, 612
tubular reabsorption of, 300–1, 304–5
enzymes and, 301
phlorhizin and, 301
utilization by kidney slices, adrenalectomy and, 486
Glutamic acid
deamination by kidney slices, adrenal cortex and, 485–86
glucose oxidation and, 164
kidney metabolism and, 158
specific dynamic action of, 142
Glycerol, cell permeability to, 6–9, 15
Glycine, specific dynamic action of, 142
Glycocholic acid, secretion of antianemic factor and, 262
Glycogen
in heart muscle, 216
digitalis and, 222–23
in liver
adrenal cortical extracts and, 480
adrenotropic hormone and, 465
anterior pituitary and, 474–75
estrogens and, 484
insulin and adrenalectomy and, 487
progesterone and, 484
salt treatment of adrenalectomy and, 482
stilbestrol and, 484
storage after adrenalectomy, 487
water exchange and, 98
in muscle
anterior pituitary and, 474
insulin and, 497
insulin and adrenalectomy and, 487
potassium exchanges and, 98
synthesis of, phosphorus compound energy and, 164
water exchanges and, 98
Glycogenolysis, adrenal cortical extract and, 487
Glycolysis
of bone marrow, 160
of cartilage, 161
of intestinal mucosa, 161
potassium shift and, 13, 336
of spermatozoa, 159–60
Glyconeogenesis
in liver
anterior pituitary and, 474–75
from fatty acids, 474
from protein
adrenal cortical hormones and, 477
adrenalectomy and, 477, 486–87
Glycosuria
adrenal cortical hormones and, 477, 478, 479
anterior pituitary extracts and, 473, 475, 479
estrogens and, 472, 479, 498
stilbestrol and, 472, 484, 498
Goiter, thyroid gland, and heart rate and, 222
Gonadotropic hormones, *see* Pituitary gland *and* Placenta
Gramicidin, spermotozoan motility and, 159
Growth, 115–35
of body, lactogenic hormone and, 540
body weight
adrenal cortical hormones and, 482
hypothalamus and, 428–29
of dwarf mice
environmental temperature and, 147
thyroxine and, 147
of hair, estrogen and, 522
muscular development, 17-ketosteroid excretion and, 519
of ova, 70
retardation by neutron rays, 27, 43, 45
see also Pituitary gland, growth hormone; *and* Development, embryological
Growth, plant
atmospheric pressure and, 122
auxins and, 125–26, 130–33
see also Auxins
cambial activation, 125–26
cellular aspects of, 115–17
cell wall growth rates, 116
cytonuclear ratios, 115–16
embryo size and growth rate, 116–17
rotation, effects of, 117
terminal growing points, 116–17
coconut milk and, 125
electric potentials and, 121
of embryos, 125
of gall and callus tissue, 125
gases and, 121
growth-inhibiting substances, 131
indoleacetic acid and, 124–26
mathematics of, 118
mineral nutrition and, 123–24
morphogenetic aspects, 117–18
naphthalene acetamide and, 125
nicotinic acid and, 124–26
of pea roots, 124

Growth, plant (*cont.*)
pyridoxin and, 124
radiation and, 118–21
seed germination, 126–27
of slime molds, 133–35
hydrogen ion concentration and, 134–35
radiation and, 135
temperature and, 135
synthetic growth hormones and, 126
temperature and, 121–22
thiamin and, 124
of tomato roots, 124
water pressure and, 122
wound hormone and, 131
wound responses in, 122–23
Growth hormone
see Pituitary gland
Guanidine, junctional transmission and, 342
Guiacol, intestinal absorption of, 283
Gynecomastia, 522
Gynogenic hormones, *see* Estrin *and* Estrogens

H

Hair, growth of, estrogen and, 522
Halcystis, membrane of, resistance in, 330
Haploidy, 56–57, 74
Harelip, genetics of, 60
Headache, 199
Hearing
auditory distortion
inner ear contribution to, 456–58
interference and, 457
middle ear contribution to, 456–57
auditory fatigue, 456
auditory tube obstruction, 576–79
aviation and, 576–79
bone conduction, 458
cochlear microphonics
auditory distortion and, 456
injury top spiral organ and, 457
interference and, 457
cochlear potentials, in bats, 347
cortical area for, 402–3
frequency range of
in bats, 455
in rats, 455
high frequency sound effects, 561
inner ear
cochlear microphonic effects, 456–57
electrophonic effects, 457
intra-aural muscles, role of, 458
noise and, 577–78
pitch, frequency and, 458
pressure trauma and, 577–78
round window, occlusion of, 458
sensitivity of auditory system
to changes in frequency, 454
Hearing (*cont.*)
sensitivity of auditory system (*cont.*)
to changes in intensity, 454
fluctuation in, 454
theories of, 457
threshold
auditory fatigue and, 456
fluctuations in sensitivity and, 454
Heart, 215–38
acetylcholine and, 236–414
age and, 230
alkalosis and, 217
aortic insufficiency, 228
aortic stenosis, 228
ballistocardiography, 237
beriberi and, 216
bile salts and, 236
block
left vagus and, 236
neosynephrine and, 433
pitressin and, 433
bundle branch block, 233
caffeine and, 229
calcium and, 218
capillary-muscle fiber ratio, age and, 226
cardiac inhibitor substance, 417
chemical control of, 235–37
congestive failure
blood pyruvate and, 222
creatine of muscle and, 217
toxic materials and, 229
coronary blood flow, 224–27
arterial pressure and, 422
atropine and, 433
drugs and, 225
heart rate and, 422
skeletal muscle contraction and, 226, 433
stomach distention and, 225–26
sympathectomy and, 433
sympathetic stimulation and, 224, 422
coronary circulation
arterial ligation, 227
capillary-muscle fiber ratio, 226
cardio-omentopexy and, 227
hypertension and, 226
retrograde flow in, 26–227
sclerosis of, 226
coronary occlusion
in aviation, 580
fibrillation threshold and, 234
dielectic changes in, 237
digitalis and, 222–24
disease
gastrointestinal tract and, 288
pilot selection and, 583
standard exercise tests of, 238
tobacco smoking and, 227

Heart (*cont.*)
"economy of effort index," 220
elasticity of
diastolic and systolic, 218
veritol and, 218
electrocardiograms, 231–33, 344–45
age and, 230
altitude and, 232, 579
amphetamine and, 220
glycosides and, 224
insulin and, 237
myocardial oxygen supply and, 220
oxygen poisoning and, 586
potassium and, 231–32
potassium deficiencies and, 222
stomach distention and, 232
temperature and, 232
ventricular extrasystole and, 233
vitamin-B_6 deficiencies and, 222
epinephrine and, 414
excitation process in, 230–31
excitation spread in, 219
fetal circulation, 227–28
functional pathology of, 228–30
hypertrophy of
arteriovenous anastomoses and, 229
capillary concentration and, 226
coronary sclerosis and, 226
kidney ischemia and, 229
low oxygen tension and, 219
oxygen excess and, 229
infarction of, heart sounds in, 237
intramyocardial pressure
vagotomy and, 219
venous inflow and, 219
lymph flow in, oxygen tension and, 227
metabolism of, 215–17
citric acid cycle and, 163
glucose oxidation and, 164
phosphate changes and, 164
methods for study of, 237–38
mitral stenosis, 228
muscle
chemical composition of, 215–17
staircase phenomenon in, 232
nervous control of, 235–37
anatomy of cardiac nerves, 408, 410, 433
output of, *see* Cardiac output
oxygen deficiency and, carbon dioxide and, 220
pacemaker, 231
patent ductus arteriosus, 228
potassium and, 218
Purkinje system in, 230
rate
adrenodemedullation and, 433
altitude and, 579
central control of, 427
climate and, 222
Heart (*cont.*)
rate (*cont.*)
constant current and, 350
embryological development and, 84
environmental temperature, humidity and, 592
hypothalamus and, 235, 382
intracranial pressure and, 235
nitroglycerin and, 236
oxygen poisoning and, 586
of pilots, 583
preoptic stimulation and, 235
seasonal variations, 592
sinus polarization and, 350
thyroid substance, thyroidectomy and, 145–46
renal pressor substance and, 218
respiration and, 221
rheumatic heart disease, 229
sensitization and denervation of, 418
sinoatrial node, 230
innervation of, 410
sinus bradycardia, 236
sinus venosus contraction waves, 230–31
of snail, 237
sounds of, 237
thyroid gland and, 222, 418
vagus and, *see* Heart, nervous control of
valvular disease of
cardiac output measurement in, 228
heparin and, 258
ventricular extrasystole, 233
ventricular fibrillation, 233–35
membrane instability and, 345
ventricular tachycardia, epinephrine and, 236
vibrations of, 228
myocardial damage and, 228
volume of, adrenal cortical insufficiency and, 221
work capacity of, 217–18
angiotonin and, 224
Heart-lung preparations, coronary blood flow in, 422
Heat
membrane layers and, 330
vasodilatation in response to, mechanism of, 434
Heat, sexual, *see* Sexual receptivity
Helium
body heat and, 594
elimination of, 588
narcosis and, 587
oil-water solubility ratio, 587
pressure in middle ear and, 578
respiratory resistance of, 588
skin uptake of, 197
solubility in body tissues, 588

Helium (*cont.*)
use in deep sea diving, 588
Hematopoiesis
bone marrow metabolism and, 160
see also Red blood cells
Hemoglobin
androgens and, 527
formation
in anemia, 260
bilirubin and, 261
cobalt and, 261
copper and, 261
porphyrin and, 261
iron absorption by, 260
plasma volume measurement and, 90
renal excretion of, 298–99
splenectomy and responses of, 197
tubular reabsorption of, 300
Hemophilia
genetics of, 259
mechanism of, 259
Hemorrhage
adrenalectomy and, 489
bone marrow metabolism and, 160
intracranial, of newborn
prothrombin level and, 254
vitamin K and, 254
splenic reactions to, 197
Hemp, Indian, incidence of addiction to, 599
Heparin
antiprothrombin action, 255
cofactor in plasma and, 255
platelet agglutination and, 258
protamine neutralization of, 258
reviews on, 255
sodium chloride and, 255
thrombin inhibitor action of, 255
thrombosis, treatment with, 257
valvular heart disease, treatment with, 258
Heredity
of angioneurotic edema, 61
of chondroectodermal dysplasia, 62
of glucose tolerance, 61
of hemophilia, 259
of lipemia, idiopathic, 62
of pernicious anemia, 62
of speed in race horses, 62
taste ability and, 568
taste papillae and, 565
Heroine
addiction to
incidence of, 599
reproductive system and, 603
basal metabolism and, 601
catalase in tissues and, 607
compared with other opium alkaloids, 610
digestive system and, 600
Heroine (*cont.*)
tolerance of cells in tissue cultures to, 604
toxicity of, 603
Hexose monophosphate, 215
Hibernating gland, metabolism of, 161
Hibernation, energy metabolism and, 142
Hippuric acid derivatives, clearance of, 299
Hirudin, immunization to, 257
Histaminase
gastric secretion and, 275
lung content of, adrenalectomy and, 488
oxygen allergy and, 586
stomach motility and, 275
Histamine
anacidity and refractoriness to, 276
in blood, adrenalectomy and, 488
capillary permeability and, 202
cardiovascular effects of, 236
cerebral blood flow and, 198–99
cerebral vessel reactivity to, 199
coronary blood flow and, 224
edema in digestive tract and, 288
flare, 191
nicotinic acid vasodilatation and, 178–79
sensitivity to
adrenalectomy and, 488
adrenotropic hormone and, 489
desoxycorticosterone and, 489
hypophysectomy and, 488–89
shock, 205
cervical lymph flow and, 205
stomach absorption and, 276
stomach secretion and, 274, 276
tissue content of, adrenalectomy and, 488
tolerance, 205
wheal production by, 175–76
Histidine
potentials due to, 121
specific dynamic action of, 142
Homeostasis, maintenance of, by total organism responses, 561–72
Hormones
treatment of mental disturbances by, 561
see also individual glands
H-substance
urticaria mediated by, 175–76
wheal production by release of, 175–76
see also Histamine
Humidity
physiological effects of, 592–93
skin temperature and, 180
Humoral transmission, *see* Transmission, humoral

Hydrochloric acid, stomach motility and, 277
Hydrogen, transport of, stimulation and, 162
Hydrogen ion concentration
  acetylcholine action and, 416
  of blood, altitude and, 580
  cerebral circulation and, 199
  of intestinal contents, pancreatic secretion and, 283
  membrane potentials and, 335
  permeability and, 7–9
  of saliva, acetylcholine and, 273
  slime mold growth and, 134–35
  of stomach secretion, 273, 274, 276
Hydroquinones, vitamin-K activity of, 251
β-Hydroxybutyrate, *see* Ketone bodies
Hypercapnia, skin excitability and, 198
Hyperemia
  fluid uptake and, 203
  of intestine, 196
Hyperemia, reactive, in muscle, hyperthyroidism and, 200
Hyperglycemia, *see* Glucose, of blood
Hyperpnea, *see* Respiration
Hypertensin, *see* Angiotonin *and* Kidney, pressor substances
Hypertension, clinical
  age and, 189
  antipressor substances, *see* Kidney, antipressor substances
  arteriosclerosis and, 190–91
  body type and, 190
  capillary pressure in, 190
  cold pressor test and, 191
  coronary arteries and, 226
  coronary vascular bed and, 226
  depressor afferents and, 431
  excitement and arterial pressure in, 190
  exercise test performance and, 191
  fibrinogen content of plasma and, 246
  finger volume pulses and, 188
  muscle blood flow and, 191
  renal blood flow in, 320–21
    sympathectomy and, 424
  renal pressor substances, see Kidney, pressor substances, *and* Angiotonin
  vasodilator response, delayed, and, 195
Hypertension, experimental
  adrenalectomy and, 319
  antipressor substances, *see* Kidney, antipressor substances
  epinephrine and, 190
  fibronogen content of plasma and, 246
  kaolin and, 190
  methods of production of, 315–16
  neurogenic, sympathectomy and, 190
  pregnancy and, 320
  renal incompetence in, 321
  renal ischemia and, 315–16
Hypertension, experimental (*cont.*)
  renal pressor substances, *see* Kidney, pressor substances, *and* Angiotonin
  sterols and, 320
  tyramine and, 190
Hyperthermia, *see* Temperature, body
Hyperthyroidism, *see* Thyroid gland
Hyperventilation, altitude and, 580
Hypoglycemia, *see* Glucose, of blood
Hypophysis, *see* Pituitary gland
Hypotension, orthostatic
  blood volume and, 204
  mechanism of, 431–32
  vasomotor reflexes and, 201
Hypothalamus, 381–84
  activity and, 429
  antidiuretic hormone and, 311
  appetite and, 429
  arterial pressure and, 426, 427
  autonomic representation in, 426, 427
  body weight and, 429
  carbohydrate metabolism and, 382
  circulation and, 382
  diabetes mellitus and, 428
  digestive tract and, 382
  emotions and, 430
  fat metabolism and, 386, 428
  fibers to pituitary from, 436
  gastric secretion and, 426
  gastrointestinal ulcers and, 429
  gland-like cells in, 384
  glucose of blood and, 428
  heart rate and, 235
  heat production and, 429
  heat regulation and, 428
  intestinal motility and, 279
  labyrinth, nonacoustic and, 428
  morphine sensitization of, 601
  narcolepsy, treatment of, 618
  neural connections of, 381
  nuclei of, posterior pituitary control by, 106
  obesity and, 428
  oxygen consumption and, 429
  pupil and, 382, 426
  reproductive behavior and, 382, 429
  respiratory quotient and, 429
  stimulation of
    acetylcholine of spinal fluid and, 609
    humoral transmitters and, 417
    optimal electrical stimulus for, 428
  sympathetic centers in, 426
  temperature regulation and, 382
  vasomotor responses and, 194
  water exchange and, 429

I

Imidazole buffer, 248
Immune serum, prothrombin destruction by, 250

Immunology, genetic aspects of, 57–59
Impedance
  membrane
    narcosis and, 331
    in nerve fiber, 331
    oscillations of, 331
    see also Membrane, impedance
  muscle, birefringence changes and, 334
  propagated effects and, 331
  rhythmic changes in, 331
  in skin, 348
Implantation, 78–79
Inanition
  metamorphosis and, 80
  peptic ulcer and, 287
  thyroid metabolism and, 157
  zinc content of blood and, 217
Indoleacetic acid
  galls and, 132–33
  plant growth and, 122, 124–26
  potentials due to, 121
  protoplasmic streaming and, 131
  seed germination and, 127
  transport in plants, 124
Indolebutyric acid
  growth and, 122
  seed germination and, 126
Inductance
  in axon membrane, 331
    spontaneous oscillation and, 332
  excitation theories and, 332
  membrane, potassium and, 332
  positive after-swing and, 332
Induction, embryological, 76–77
Infections, chemotherapy of, *see* Sulfanilamide and related drugs
Inflammation, permeability and, 202
Infundibulum, *see* Pituitary gland
Inhibition, reflex
  by antidromic volleys, on adjacent motoneurons, 363
  cord potentials of, 362–63
  internuncial contribution to, 363
  internuncial potentials and, subnormality-positivity phase of, 362
  locus of, 362–63
  motoneuron contribution to, 363
  positivity of cord potential and, 363
  theories of, 362–63
Injury
  intercellular currents and, 339
  tissue potentials and, 333, 344
Innervation, reciprocal
  locus of, 362, 369
  spinal shock and, 368–69
Insect hormones, 80–81
Insulin
  assay of, 498
  cardiac work capacity and, 217
  cell differentiation and, 79
Insulin (*cont.*)
  content in pancreas
    adrenal steroids and, 284, 472
    diabetogenic action of pituitary and, 470
    diet and, 469, 471, 472
    diethylstilbestrol and, 472
    estrogen and related compounds and, 472
    hypophysectomy and, 471
    prolactin and, 472
    rate of insulin liberation and, 469
  convulsions
    adrenal cortical extracts and, 480
    anterior pituitary extracts and, 480
  EKG and, 237
  estrogen and, 521
  fat formation from carbohydrate and, 498
  glycogen formation from glucose and, 497–98
  glycogen storage induced by adrenalectomy and, 487
  hypoglycemia, cerebral blood flow and, 199
  intestinal absorption of, 282
  muscle metabolism and, 498
  nitrogen excretion and, 475
  posterior pituitary antagonism of, 498
  regulation of production of, 473
  shock
    adrenal cortical extracts and, 480
    adrenotropic hormone and, 480
    anterior pituitary extracts and, 480
    hypothalamic lesions and, 382
    strophanthin and, 496–97
  tolerance
    hypothalamus and, 428
    pituitrin and, 428
  tubular transfer of glucose and, 301
  visual threshold and, 452
Intestinal absorption, *see* Intestines
Intestinal obstruction, *see* Intestines
Intestine, large, 285–86
  absorption from, of sulfanilamide, 286
  fetal activities of, 285
  flatus excreted from, 289
  metabolism of, 289
  motility of, 285
    alcohol and, 285
    ascorbic acid and, 285
    bacteria and, 285
    drugs and, 286
    pituitrin and, 286
    types of, 285
Intestine, small
  absorption, 280–83
    adrenalectomy and, 280
    cholates and, 281
    desoxycorticosterone and, 280

Intestine, small (*cont.*)
absorption (*cont.*)
hexylresorcinol and, 280
mesenteric venous pressure and, 280
monoiodoacetate and, 280
rate of, 280
of substances, *see* specific substance
thiamin and, 280
thyrotoxicosis and, 280
blood flow in, 196
disorders of, vitamin-K deficiency and, 252
distention of
local circulation and, 196
reflex vasodilatation and, 288
emesis evoked from, 287
enterectomy, stomach hypersecretion and, 275
extensive resection of, 288
fluid and solute exchanges in, 99
lesions in shock, 288
metabolism of, 289
motility of, 278–80
adrenalectomy and, 279
atropine and, 279
bladder distention and, 435
cathartics and, 279
dinitrophenol and, 279
distention and, 435
epinephrine and, 280
fetal intestinal responses, 278
heat and cold stimuli and, 435
hypothalamus and, 279, 382
innervation and, 289
morphine and, 278, 600
novatropine and, 279
oxygen deficiency and, 279
pituitrin and, 279
prostigmine and, 279
splanchnic nerve and, 279
thiamin and, 279
thyroid extract and, 279
vagotomy and, 279
vomiting and, 279
mucous membrane of
metabolism of, 161
potentials in, 347
obstruction of
denervation and, 289
plasma loss in, 289
toxin in, 289
reflexes affecting, reciprocal innervation in, 435–36
secretion of
mesenteric venous pressure and, 280
reviews on, 290
thiocyanate and, 283
tonus of, morphine and, 600
vasomotor phenomena of, 196
weight of, lactogenic preparations and, 540
Intestines
distention of, altitude and, 579
histamine content of, adrenalectomy and, 488
Intracranial pressure, cardiac slowing and, 235
Inulin, clearance of, 297
Iodine
blood levels of
basal metabolism and, 149–50
in pregnancy, 150
heart failure and, 229
liberation by thyroid gland, sympathetic control of, 425
thyroid gland and
basal metabolism and, 145–56
Graves' disease and, 146
heart rate and, 145–46
temperature, environmental, and, 146
thyroid metabolism and, 157
Iodoacetate, permeability and, 13–14
Iodoacetic acid
inhibition of metabolism by, 162
intestinal absorption and, 280
Iodobenzoate, inhibition of metabolism by, 162
Ions
adsorption on skin, 349
concentration in membranes, membrane potential and, 335
membrane layers and, 330
tissue ionization
by neutron rays, 26–27, 28–34
by x-rays, 33–34
Iris, *see* Pupils
Iron
absorption, distribution, and excretion of, 260, 261
intestinal absorption of, bile salts and, 281
liver and serum level of, 260
radioactive, blood volume determination and, 203
Ischemia
myocardial, *see* Heart, coronary occlusion of spinal cord, 366
vasomotor phenomena and, 195
Isocodeine, toxicity of, 603
Itching, protopathic pain sensation and, 171–72

J

Juxtaglomerular apparatus, anatomical changes from renal ischemia, 317

K

Kaolin, 190
Keratin, photosensitivity of skin and, 183
Ketoglutaric acid, kidney metabolism and, 158

Ketone bodies
brain metabolism and, 160
oxidation of, 144
Ketonuria, adrenal cortical hormones and, 477, 478
Ketosis, anterior pituitary extracts and, 473
Ketosteroids, excretion of, 517–19
Kidney, 297–322
antipressor substances, 319–21
dopa and, 320
renal blood flow and, 320–21
arterioles
angiotonin and, 320–21
glomerular filtration rate and, 305–7
tonus changes in, 304–6, 320–21
blood flow in, 299, 303–4
angiotonin and, 320–21
arterial constriction and, 316
chemoreceptors and regulation of, 409
functional renal mass and, 303–4
glomerular filtration rate and, 303–6
hypertension and, 321–22, 424
hypophysectomy and, 307
sympathectomy and, 424
clearance of
creatinine, endogenous, 298
diodrast, 299
hippuric acid derivatives, 299
inulin, 297
postassium in newborn, 314–15
sodium in newborn, 314–15
urea in newborn, 314–15
cortex, metabolism of, 158
damage
desoxycorticosterone and, 493–94
testosterone and, 493–94
deamination by, adrenalectomy and, 485
denervation effects, ether anesthesia and, 106
distal convoluted tubules, function of, 309–10
excretion of
antidiuretic substances, 312
hemoglobin, 298–99
sodium, 108
sucrose, 94
water, 308–15
see also Kidney, clearance
function
adrenal cortical extracts and, 483
dyes and, 9
estrogens and, 108, 529
extracellular volume and, 100
functional renal mass (*Tm*), measurement of, 299–301, 303–4
glomerular filtration, 297–99
angiotonin and, 320
antidiuretic substances and, 312–13
Kidney (*cont.*)
glomerular filtration (*cont.*)
blood volume and, 101
creatinine as a measure of, 298
of glucose, 304
in hypertension, clinical, 321
hypophysectomy and, 307
inulin as a measure of, 297
measurement of 297, 298, 304–5
in newborn, 314–15
renal blood flow and, 303–4, 306–7
tubular reabsorption and, 304, 308–9
glomerular membrane, hemoglobin and permeability of, 298–99
hypertension, experimental, *see* Hypertension, experimental
hypertrophy of, 303
innervation of, water excretion and, 106
ischemia of
anatomical changes from, 316
cardiac hypertrophy and, 229
see also Hypertension, experimental
juxtaglomerular apparatus, anatomical changes from renal ischemia, 317
metabolism of
adrenalectomy and, 157
glucose oxidation and, 164
intermediary, of dopa, 320
ischemia and, 320
oxygen tension and, 320
temperature and, 161
thyroid and, 157
nephrectomy
desoxycorticosterone and, 493–95
estrous cycle and, 511
potassium of serum and, 494–95
oxygen consumption of, adrenalectomy and, 485
polyuria, *see* Polyuria
pressor substances
antigenic properties of, 318
bioassay of, 317
cardiac action of, 218
cardiac output and, 224
chemical nature of, 317–18
coronary blood flow and, 224
dopa and, 320
hypertension, clinical and, 321–22
juxtaglomerular apparatus and, 317
liberation of, 315–17
plasma proteins and, 318
presence in kidney extracts, 317
renal blood flow and, 320–21
proximal convoluted tubules
adrenal cortical hormone and, 313
function of, 309–10
ischemia and anatomical changes in, 316
reabsorption, of sodium, 102
tubular excretion
of creatinine, 300

Kidney (cont.)
tubular excretion (*cont.*)
of phenol red, 300
tubular reabsorption
of amino acids, 300
of ascorbic acid, 300
of diodrast, 301, 303
of electrolytes, 308–10
glomerular filtration and, 304, 308–9
of glucose, 300, 301, 304–5
of hemoglobin, 300
parathormone and, 300
of phosphate, inorganic, 300
of sulfate, 300
vitamin D and, 300
of water, 308–10
tubular transfer, rate of, 299–300
weight of
desoxycorticosterone and, 493
estrogens and, 493
hypophysectomy and, 493
lactogenic preparations and, 540
progesterone and, 493
testosterone and, 493, 528
see also Oliguria, Polyuria, Diuresis, *and* Diabetes insipidus
Korotkow sounds, 189
Kynurenine, pigment formation and, 53–55

L

Labyrinth, nonacoustic
air sickness and, 582–83
arterial pressure and, 194
hypothalamus and, 428
semicircular canals, mechanism of action of, 459
Lactation
androsterone and, 542
calcium intake and, 564
phosphorus intake and, 564
progesterone and, 542
stilbestrol and, 523, 541
sympathetic nervous system and, 542
testosterone and, 542
uterus and, 542
see also Pituitary gland, lactogenic hormone *and* prolactin, *and* Mammary gland
Lactic acid
brain metabolism and, 160
glucose formation from, adrenalectomy and, 486
in heart muscle
digitalis and, 222–23
oxygen deficiency and, 216
oxidation of, iodoacetate inhibition of, 162
Lanotoside C, 223
Lead, tissue metabolism and, 162
Lecithin, in treatment of drug addiction, 612
Lemniscus, medial, anatomy of, 380
Lens, crystalline, cervical sympathetic stimulation and, 425
Leucotaxine
Arbacia egg permeability and, 16
capillary permeability and, 202
Leukocytes
lymphocytes, pullorum disease susceptibility and, 58–59
myeloid, metabolism of, 160
neutron irradiation and, 26–27
permeability to water, 4
tissue invasion by, permeability and, 202
Light, *see* Radiation *and* Vision
Lingual nerves, section of, salt ingestion after adrenalectomy and, 566
Lipids
of blood, hypothyroidism and, 149
of liver, cocaine poisoning and, 613
Lipacaic, 287
Lipoid
in brain
bimolecular layers, 330
calcium and, 330
water and, 330
in cell membranes, 3–4, 330
heat and, 330
from thromboplastic substances, 246
Lipoid solubility, permeability and, 9, 15
Lithium, permeability to, 12–13
Liver
antianemic factor in, 262
antiheparin factors in, 255
cell membrane capacitance, 330
cholinesterase of, 520
circulation of, 196–97
in shock, 206
digoxin and, 223
diseases of, blood clotting and, 247
fat of, anterior pituitary extracts and, 473
fatty infiltration of
hypophysectomy and, 287
pancreatic juice and, 287
function, thrombocytopenic purpura and, 258
glycogen of
adrenal cortical steroids and, 480
adrenotropic hormone and, 465
estrogen and, 521
salt treatment of adrenalectomy and, 482
stilbestrol and, 484
glyconeogenesis in, anterior pituitary gland and, 474–75
histamine liberation, peptone shock and, 205

Liver (*cont.*)
injury, vitamin K level and, 252
iron in serum and, 260
lipids in cocaine poisoning, 613
metabolism of
adrenalectomy and, 157, 485
citric acid cycle and, 163
hypophysectomy and, 157
methylene blue and, 162
thyroid and, 156–57
morphine destruction in, 605–6
pressor substances and, 190
prothrombin formation in, 250
removal of, glucose utilization after, 474
serum protein content of, 203
stilbestrol and, 523–24
vitamin-A release from
epinephrine and, 416
splanchnic nerve and, 416
weight of, lactogenic preparations and, 540
Lungs
afferent fibers from, 436
circulation in, *see* Pulomonary circulation
diseases of, drug addiction and, 600
exercise in heart disease and, 238
high oxygen pressure and, 585
pressor substances and, 190
prothrombin destruction in, 250
pulmonary edema, vagotomy and, 415
reservoir functions, spleen and, 197
stretch receptors in, 461
see also Respiration
Luteal activity, 503–9
see also Corpus luteum
Lymph, 201–3
flow
blood oxygen pressure and, 92
cardiac, 227
histamine and, 92
interstitial fluid volume and, 92
mercupurin and, 92
pituitrin and, 92
saline injection and, 92
water intake and, 92
protein content of, 92, 203
lymph flow and, 92
prothrombin content, 250
Lymphocytes, *see* Leukocytes

M

Magnesium
in cells, 97
digitalis and, heart conduction and, 223
in extracellular fluid, 93
extracellular fluid measurement by, 93
radiation and permeability to, 17
Magnesium (*cont.*)
of serum, reflexes of spinal cord and, 372
Malic acid, citric acid cycle and, in heart, 216
Malnutrition, *see* Inanition
Malonate, tissue metabolism inhibition by, 163
Mammary gland, 536–42
castration and, 538
corpus luteum and, 537–38, 540
cystic disease of
pregnanediol excretion and, 516
progesterone and, 525
desoxycorticosterone and, 526
estrogen and, 536–42
lobule-alveolar growth of, 537–38
pituitary control of, 536–41
see also Lactation, *and* Pituitary gland, mammogenic hormones of *and* prolactin
Manganese
permeability to, 12
plant growth and, 123
Mecholyl, *see* Acetylbetamethylcholine
Median nerve, skin temperature and, 418
Medulla oblongata, 379–80
metabolism of, 160–61
salivatory mechanisms in, 430
see also Respiration, respiratory centers; Vasomotor phenomena; *etc.*
Melanin, 49–56
Melanophore-expanding hormone, *see* Pituitary gland
Melanophores
of catfish tail, dual innervation of, 421
differentiation of, 75
of fish scales, denervation and sensitization in, 418
origin of, 75
Membranes
action of currents on, 349
artificial, permeability of, 4
capacitance of, *see* Capacitance
conductance
action potential rise and, 331
ion concentration and, 336
ion mobility and, 335
metabolism and, 337
recovery and, 331
repolarization and, 331
resistance and, 337
see also Conductance
constituents of
concentration potentials and, 334
diffusion potentials and, 334
diffusion through, 3–4
chloride and, 335
polarity and, 302–3
potassium and, 334, 335, 336

Membranes (*cont.*)
diffusion through (*cont.*)
sodium and, 334, 335, 336
see also Permeability
equilibria, response to disturabnce of, 336
excitable, physical characterization of, 329
impedance
external currents and, 332
narcosis and, 331
in nerve fiber, 331
"passive" potential change and, 332
propagated effects and, 331
rhythmic changes in, 331
see also Impedance
inductance, potassium and, 332
instability, ventricular fibrillation and, 345
layers
of erythrocytes, 330
heat and, 330
ions and, 330
in nerve sheath, 330
nerve, induction in, 330
optical properties of, 330
passive, energy conversions and, 334
permeability of, *see* Membranes, diffusion through, *and* Permeability
physical properties of, 330
potassium
conductance and, 336
membrane potential and, 335
potentials
acetylcholine and, 335, 343
after-potentials and, 340
amino acids and, 335
cell metabolism and, 334, 335
cellular potassium and, 330, 332
common cation effects on, 335
excitation and, 333
hydrogen ion concentration and, 335
injury and, 333
inorganic ion concentrations and, 335
in nerve fiber, 331, 333
opposing potentials and, 334
oxidation-reduction systems and, 334
potassium lowering of, 336
voltage gradients and, 334
protoplasmic bounding, 330
rectification, 331
cocaine and, 331
death and, 331
veratrine and, 331
rectifying action of, 330
in axons of squid, 330
resistance
axon, resting, 332
in cells, 330
cocaine and, 331
Membranes (*cont.*)
resistance (*cont.*)
current and, 330–31
death and, 331
decreased potential and, 333
electrode area and, 331
excitation and, 333
piezoelectric properties and, 331
resting, 330
time discharge constant and, 332
veratrine and, 331
voltage and, 331
review of, 329
structure of, 330
transverse conductance in, 330
Menopause
estrogen dermovascular effects and, 198
gonadotropin excretion in, progesterone and, 524
osteoporosis in, estrogen and, 522
Menstrual cycle
appetite and, 109
basal metabolism and, 151
basal temperature and, 151
estrogen excretion during, 512, 513
estrous cycle and, 529
excretion of salt in, 109
excretion of water in, 109
17-ketosteroid excretion and, 518
progesterone and, 524
progesterone excretion and, 516
sexual skin and, 533–34
vaginal temperature and, 152
weight changes in, 109
see also Estrous cycle *and* Menstruation
Menstruation, 529–33
disturbances of
basal metabolism and, 153
prostigmine and, 520
dysmenorrhea
estrin treatment of, 522
progesterone treatment of, 525
endometrium growth cycle and, 529–32
estrogen and, 530–32
gonadotropin and, 545
heat regulation and, 151–52
pregnanediol excretion and, 532–33
pregneninolone and, 526
progesterone and, 531–33
Mercury salts, 15
Metabolism
basal, *see* Basal metabolism
of cells, *see* Metabolism, of tissues
energy, *see* Energy metabolism
of organs, *see* specific organ
of tissues
adrenal cortical extract and, 485
adrenalectomy and, 157, 485–86
embryological development and, 71, 83

Metabolism (*cont.*)
of tissues (*cont.*)
estrone and, 158
mediums for *in vitro* study, 158–59
permeability and, 13–15
poisons and, 161–63
reviews of, 165
summated tissue metabolism, 156
technique for study of, 158
thyroid hormone and, 156–57
tissue derivatives and, 163–65
see also specific tissues
see also Respiration
Metamorphosis, 80
Methemoglobin, acetanilide and, 616.
Methionine, thrombocytopenic purpura and, 259
Methylene blue
permeability and, 9
tissue metabolism and, 162
Methyl testosterone
basal metabolism and, 154
circulation time and, 154
excretion and, 154
respiratory quotient and, 154
Metopon (methyldihydromorphinone)
as a morphine substitute, 611
pain threshold and, 602
Metrazole, cerebral blood flow and, 198–99
Micturition, cortical control of, frontal lobes and, 426
Midbrain, metabolism of, 161
Minute volume, *see* Cardiac output
Moderator nerves, *see* Vasomotor phenomena, barostatic reflexes, *and* Carotid sinus reflexes
Monoiodoacetic acid, *see* Iodoacetic acid
Monosaccharides, permeability to, 6–7
Morphine
addiction to
chemical changes in, 601–2
compared with other opium alkaloids, 610
incidence of, 599
physiological changes in, 601–2
susceptibility to ether and, 604
treatment of, 612–13, 618
basal metabolism and, 601
catalase in tissues and, 607
cholinesterase depression by, 608–9
circulatory action of, 600
cross-tolerance to other phenanthrenes, 607
dark adaptation and, 448
deacetylating enzymes and, 608
destruction and excretion of, 605–7
digestive system and, 285, 600
dinitrophenol and, 611
Morphine (*cont.*)
electrical potentials of brain and, 603
hyperglycemia produced by
hypothalamus and, 428
sympathectomy and, 428
labyrinth stimulation and, 194
liver damage from, barbiturate anesthesia and, 616
pain threshold and, 602
potentiation of cocaine action by, 614
respiratory enzymes and, 607
substitutes for, 610–11
temperature, body, and, 601
tissue metabolism and, 162
tolerance of cells in tissue cultures to, 604
toxicity of, 603
wheal production by, 175
Morphogenetic substances, 77
Movement, voluntary, neurological mechanism of, 378, 386
Muscle, cardiac, *see* Heart
Muscle, extraocular, receptors in, 379
Muscle, skeletal
androgens and, 527
arteriovenous temperature difference in
epinephrine and, 421
ergotamine and, 421–22
vasoconstriction and, 421
atrophy of, metabolism and, 158
birefringence changes
impedance and, 334
metabolism and, 334
blood flow in, 195–96
clinical hypertension and, 191
sympathetic control of, 432
cell membrane properties, 330
cholinesterase and, 417
contractile power of, opium addiction and, 600
contraction of
coronary blood flow and, 226
phosphorus compound energy and, 164
copper in, 217
crossing of nerves to, functional readjustment to, 371
denervation of
acetylcholine action and, 416
cell conductance and, 419
isolation-dystrophy of, 370
sensitization by, 416
development of reflex activity of, 375–76
dual innervation of, 367
glycogen of, anterior pituitary and, 474
innervation of, 375
irritability of, acetylcholine and, 343
metabolism of
adrenalectomy and, 485

Muscle, skeletal (*cont.*)
metabolism of (*cont.*)
epinephrine and, 421
ergotamine and, 421–22
insulin and, 498
morphine and, 163
thyroxine and, 148
vasomotor phenomena and, 195, 421
neuromuscular transmission, 342, 344
choline-deficient diet and, 417
permeability to cations, 11, 13–14
potentials of
injury and, 333
resting potential, 332
responses
adrenalectomy and, 481
intercellular currents and, 340
junctional transmission and, 344
review of, 329
temperature of, blood flow and, 432
tone of, nervous control of, 378, 380, 384, 386, 388, 391, 394
training, *see* Training
transplantation of, functional readjustment after, 371
vasomotor phenomena and, 195–96
arteriovenous oxygen differences and, 195
carbon dioxide and, 195
metabolism and, 195
work
adrenal cortical hormones and, 484
desoxycorticosterone and, 495
estrogens and, 484
progesterone and, 484
zinc in, 217
see also Muscular exercise
Muscle, smooth
action potentials of, 345–46
of bronchi
acetylcholine and, 413
atropine and, 413
ergotoxine and, 413
stellate ganglion stimulation and, 413
calcium and, 345
conduction in, 412
diphasic mechanical responses of, 412
electrical excitability of, 345
epinephrine and, 345, 412
of esophagus, cortical control of, 425
graded responses in, 345
innervation and potentials of, 346–47
nerve-free, chemical transmitters and, 414
nerve impulses and, 345
potassium and, 345
potentials in, 339
propagated impulses in, 346
sympathetic nerve impulses and, 412
Muscle, smooth (*cont.*)
of uterus, 345
conduction block in, 346
epinephrine and, 346, 412–13
estrus and, 412
excitability of, 346
physostigmine and, 413
potential waves in, 412
pregnancy and, 412–13
prostigmine and, 413
theelin and, 346
variability in response of, 412
see also specific organs containing smooth muscle
Muscular dystrophy, creatinuria of, androgens and, 527
Muscular exercise
blood volume determination and, 203–4
carbohydrate oxidation during, epinephrine and, 155
energy metabolism and, 144–45
gelatin and, 145
vitamin B_1 and, 145
heart diseases and, 238
helium elimination and, 588
hemoconcentration and, 204
hypertension and, 191
hyperthyroidism and, 191
nitrogen gas removal by, 582
oliguria and, pituitrin and, 110
oxygen deficiency and, cardiac activity and, 219
splenic reactions to, 197
venous obstruction test, 192
see also Fatigue *and* Training
Myasthenia gravis, 221–22
amphetamine treatment of, 618
Myeloid cells, *see* Leukocytes
Myohemoglobin, carbon monoxide and, 90
Myotonia, congenital, in goats, 389

N

Naphthalene acetamide, plant growth and, 125
Naphthaleneacetic acid
galls and, 132
growth and, 122
parthenocarpic fruit and, 130
starch digestion and, 132
Naphthoxyacetic acid, plant growth and, 130
Narcolepsy, amphetamine treatment of, 618
Narcosis
of afferent nerves, augmentation of responses and, 433
membrane impedance and, 331
Narcotics, skin impedance and, 348

Narcotine, basal metabolism and, 601
Nausea, oxygen poisoning and, 586
Neoplasms, *see* Carcinoma *and* Cancer
Neosynephrine
  heart block and, 236
  pressor responses to, heart block and, 433
Nephrosis, oliguria and, 110
Nerve
  axon
    axon reflexes from acetylcholine, 177
    intercellular currents and, 339
    piezoelectric effects in, 331
    refractory period of, 337
    resting potentials in, 332
  cells, membrane layers in, 330
  conduction
    birefringence change and, 332
    external volume and, 337
    fiber diameter and, 337
  crossing experiments
    cocontraction and, 371
    in decerebrate animals, 371
    functional readjustment to, 371
  directional growth of, 81–82
  discharges
    calcium and, 335
    potassium and, 335
  electric currents and permeability of, 17
  excitation
    antidromic impulses and, 341
    applied currents and, 351
    cathode position and, 349
    mechanism of, 341
  fibers, *see* Sensations, cutaneous
  ideal potential in
    calcium and, 337
    potassium and, 337
  impulse
    mechanical response to, 347
    nodes and, 338
    smooth muscle and, 345
  membrane potential
    control of, 333
    polarizing currents and, 333
  neural integration, intercellular currents and, 341
  neurons
    central inhibition in, 341
    rhythmic discharges of, 81–82
  neuron synchronization, intercellular currents and, 340
  oxygen consumption of, polarization and, 337
  polarization of, oxygen consumption and, 337
  potential of, spontaneously varying, 338
  as relaxation oscillator, 333
  respiration, calcium and, 337
Nerve (*cont.*)
  resting potential of
    oxygen and, 336
    suprasonic waves and, 336
  section, cocontraction after, 371
  self-sustaining responses, 333
  sheath, membrane layers in, 330
Nerves
  afferent, acetylcholine content of, 417
  cranial
    contributions to solitary tract, 408
    origin of sensory ganglion cells in, 408
  extraocular, neural changes following section of, 377
  oculomotor
    regeneration of fibers to ciliary ganglion, 425
    sensitization of, pupillary constriction and, 418
  olfactory, water intake and, 104
  peripheral
    isolation-dystrophy of, 370
    potentials in, as indicator of autonomic activity, 422–23
    rhythmic local responses of, 449
    subordination effects in, 338
  somatic motor, acetylcholine content of, 417
  spinal, retrograde transneuronal degeneration of boutons terminaux and, 360
  of taste, section of, salt intake after adrenalectomy and, 565
  trigeminal nerve
    mesencephalic root of, 379
    water intake and, 104
  trochlear nerve, degeneration of boutons terminaux and, 360
Nervous system
  development and, 81–82
  neuropathology of amphetamine poisoning, 618
  regeneration and, 81
  see also Autonomic nervous system *and* Ganglia, autonomic
Nervous system, central, 375–404
  age changes in, 377
  applied currents and, 351
  gland-like cells in, 384
  medulla oblongata, 379–80
  ontogeny of activity of, 375–76
  polarization of, 351
  spinal cord, 376–79
  synaptic structure in, 376–77
  thalamus, 380–84
  tract tracing in, 377
  vasomotor phenomena in, 198–99
Neuritis, peripheral
  skin lesions in, 184

Neuritis, peripheral (*cont.*)
vasoconstrictor reflexes and, 195
Neurocirculatory asthenia, pilot fitness and, 583
Neurohypophysis, *see* Pituitary gland, posterior lobe of
Neuromuscular transmission, *see* Muscle, skeletal
Neurons, *see* Spinal cord, motor neurons, *and* Nerve, neurons
Neutron rays, 25–47
absorption of, 28
blood changes from, 26–27
carcinoma and, 43, 46–47
chromosomal changes from, 43, 45
energy exchanges produced by, 28–31
growth retardation by, 27, 43, 45
inactivation of bacteriophage by, 43
ionization by, mechanism of, 25, 27–28
lethal effects of, 26–27, 43
measurement of, 34–42
physical quantity, 35–37
tissue dose, 37–42
selective irradiation by, boron and, 30, 47
sources of, 25–26
tissue-ionization by, 26–27, 28–34
and x-rays compared, 26–27, 31–34, 42–46
Nicotine
circulatory effect of, 237
intercellular currents and, 340
permeability to, 8
Nicotinic acid
blood clotting and, 247
plant growth and, 124
skin reaction to, 178–79, 184, 198
Nictitating membrane
responses of
as evidence of sympathetic activity, 427
forebrain stimulation and, 427
sensitization of
denervation and, 418
membrane permeability and, 419
933F, heart action of, 236
Nitrite
coronary blood flow and, 224
stomach motility and, 277
Nitrogen
of blood
anterior pituitary and, 475
nephrectomy and, 495
distribution of, androgens and, 527
excretion of, 587
adrenal cortical hormones and, 477, 478
adrenalectomy and, 482, 486
anterior pituitary extracts and, 473, 475–76
Nitrogen (*cont.*)
excretion of (*cont.*)
insulin and, 475
methyl testosterone and, 154
oxygen consumption and, 155
thyroxine and, 147
fecal excretion of, enzyme therapy and, 284
metabolism of, xylem and phloem differentiation and, 130
narcosis, 587–88
carbon dioxide and, 586
oil-water solubility ratio, 587
permeability to, 6
plant growth and, 123
retention of, testosterone and, 108
spermatozoan motility and, 159
in tissues, aeroembolism and, 580–82
Nitroglycerin
coronary blood flow and, 224
rate of denervated heart and, 236
Nonelectrolytes, permeability to, 6–8
Novasurol, 229
Novatropine, effect on motility of small intestine, 279
Nuclei, vestibular, lesion of, 379–80
Nucleus, embryological development and, 74
Nutrition, 561
see also Food selection
Nystagmus, vestibular nuclei and, 380

O

Obesity
amphetamine treatment of, 617
hypothalamic lesions and, 382
thyroid substance and, calorigenic effects of, 150
Obstruction, intestinal, *see* Intestines
Oleic acid, specific dynamic action of, 142
Olfactory bulbs, removal of, salt ingestion after adrenalectomy and, 566
Olfactory tubercles, rage reactions and, 426
Oliguria
dehydration and, 110
emotional stress and, 110
exercise and, 110
menstrual cycle and, 109
Oögenesis, 503
Opium and its alkaloids
acid-base balance and, 601
addiction to
electrical potential of cortex and, 603
incidence of, 599
muscular contractile power in, 600
reproductive system and, 603
skin sensitivity to morphine injection and, 602–3
treatment of, 612–13

Opium and its alkaloids (*cont.*)
basal metabolism and, 601
comparative effects of, 610
digestive system and, 600
enzymes and, 607–9
pain threshold and, 602
respiratory center and, 601
toxicity of, 603
see also individual alkaloids
Organ of Corti, *see* Spiral organ
Organizers
in embryos, 71
regeneration and, 77
Osmotic pressure
cardioaortic receptors for, 235
in cells, 93, 95, 96
phosphate and, 98
potassium and, 98
colloid, intestinal absorption and, 99
in extracellular fluid, 93, 95
tubular reabsorption of water and, 308–10
Otrivin, 206
Ouabain
congestive heart failure and, 223
ventricular fibrillation and, 234
Ovary
arrhenoblastoma of, androgen excretion and, 518
embryological development of, sex hormones and, 78
estrogens and, 519–20
gonadotropin and, 543–45
Graafian follicles
gonadotropic hormone and, 504
hypophysectomy and, 504
progesterone secretion by, 506
hormones of
adaptation to warmer temperatures and, 151–52
basal metabolism and, 152
basal temperature and, 151
17-ketosteroid excretion and, 518
oögenesis, hypophysectomy and, 504
ovariectomy
cartilage development and, 79
mammary development and, 538
pregnancy and, 544
pregnancy maintenance by progesterone, 525
pituitary gland and, 503–09, *see also* Pituitary gland
radiation and, 510
testosterone and, 528
Ovulation
abdominovaginal potentials and, 348
cervical sympathetic and, 415
estrogen and, 522
follicle-stimulating hormone and, 506
heat and, 505
Ovulation (*cont.*)
hypophyseal stalk section and, 511
hypophysectomy and, 506
luteinizing hormone and, 506
nervous control of mating and, 511
pituitary relationships, 503–9
potentials of large body regions and, 338
preovulatory swelling, 504
uterine water content and, 506
progesterone and, 524, 532
testosterone and, 528
time of, 505
Oxalate
acetylcholine action and, 416
anticoagulant action of, time factors in, 245
coagulation time and, 247
Oxidation-reduction systems, membrane potential and, 334
Oxygen
allergy to, 586
consumption, *see* Basal metabolism *and* Energy metabolism
deficiency of, *see* Oxygen deficiency
excess, cardiac hypertrophy and, 229
inhalation, aeroembolism and, 582
oil-water solubility ratio, 587
permeability to, 6
plant growth and, 121
pressure in middle ear and, 578
resting potential of nerve and, 336
spermatozoan motility and, 159
Oxygen deficiency
adrenalectomy, glyconeogenesis and, 477
altitude anoxia, 576
aviation and, 579–80
bone marrow metabolism and, 160
carbon dioxide and, 587
cardiac lymph flow and, 227
cerebral blood flow and, 198–99
cerebrospinal fluid pressure and, 199
cervical lymph flow and, 203
circulatory effects, mechanism of, 432
cortical potential changes and, 336
digestive tract effects of, 290
heart and, 219–21
carbon dioxide and, 220
"economy of effort index" and, 220
exercise and, 219
high oxygen pressure and, 586
intestine, small, and, motility of, 279
lactic acid in cardiac muscle and, 216
peripheral resistance and, 221
psychophysiological effects of, 583–84
pulse pressure and, 220
resistance to, brain metabolism and, 161
respiratory effects of, mechanism of, 432

Oxygen deficiency (*cont.*)
response after decerebration, 432
shock and, 205
skin excitability and, 198
of spinal cord, 366
stomach secretion and, 273
tolerance to, 584
Oxygen poisoning, 585–86
carbon dioxide and, 586
decerebration, heart and, 232
Oxygen pressure
of blood, lymph flow and, 92
kidney metabolism and, 320
sinus venosus rhythm, cyanide and, 232
Oxygen pressure, high, 585–86
tolerance to, 586

P

Pain, 561
chemical mediators of, 173
fibers conducting, 171, 173, 460
hyperalgesia
around injured areas, 172
spinal asphyxia and, 367
itching and, 171–72, 460
reviews on, 460
threshold of
opium alkaloids and, 602
in skin, 173–74
tract section for relief of, 379
see also Touch
Pancreas
achylia pancreatica, 284
enzyme therapy and, 284
cytochrome and stimulation of, 162
edema of, serum anaphylaxis and, 288
external secretion of, 283–85
acidity of intestinal contents and, 283
bicarbonate of, 284
bile and, 284
blood cholesterol and, 288
blood fatty acids and, 288
blood phospholipids and, 288
body temperature and, 283
fat deposition in liver and, 288
mecholyl and, 284
radioactive sodium in, 285
secretin and, 283
sulfapyridine in, 284
urine and, 284
extracts of, arterial pressure and, 191
innervation of, 411
diabetes mellitus and, 411
insulin content of, *see* Insulin, content in pancreas
internal secretion of, *see* Insulin
removal of
absorption and, 284
appetite and, 562
diabetes and, 284
Pancreas (*cont.*)
removal of (*cont.*)
glucose tolerance and, 284
specific dynamic action of oleic acid and, 143–44
thirst and, 562
urea of blood and pituitary extracts after, 475
Pancreatic lipase, carotene absorption and, 282
Pantopon
basal metabolism and, 601
pain threshold and, 602
Pantothenic acid, adrenal necrosis and, 497
Papain, blood clotting and, 249
Papaverine
acid-base balance and, 601
basal metabolism and, 601
bone circulation and, 199
coronary arterial ligation and, 226
coronary blood flow and, 224
cross-tolerance with narcotine, 607
sulfapyridine and toxicity of, 604
ventricular fibrillation and, 234
Paraganglia, 409
Paralysis agitans, *see* Basal ganglia
Paralysis, spastic, spinal asphyxia and, 367
Parasympathetic nervous system
hypothalamic centers for, 382, 426
pupil and, 382, 411
salivary glands and, 421
see also Autonomic nervous system *and* Vagus nerve
Parathyroid gland
hormone of, phosphate excretion and, 300
parathyroidectomy
calcium, increased appetite for, 564
energy metabolism and, 155–56
phosphorus, decreased appetite for, 564
stomach response to histamine and, 274
Parkinson's disease, *see* Basal ganglia
Paredrine, 191
Pellagra, 183–84
see also Vitamin-B deficiency
Pentobarbital
cross-tolerance with alcohol, 615
tolerance to, 615
see also Barbiturates
Pentose, permeability to, 7
Perikarya, locus of reflex inhibition, 363
Peripheral circulation, 187–206
arterial circulation, 187–92
blood volume, 203–4
capillary circulation, 201–3
peripheral vascular disease, preganglionectomy and, 422

Peripheral circulation (*cont.*)
shock and, 204–6
vasomotor system, 193–201
see also Vasomotor phenomena
venous circulation, 192–93
in warm environments, 593
Peripheral resistance, *see* Vasomotor phenomena
Peristalsis, *see* Stomach, Intestines, *etc.*
Permeability, 1–17
of capillaries
blood flow and, 201–2
cervical lymph flow and, 205
inflammation and, 202
in shock, 206
sympathectomy and, 202
sympathetic activity and, 415
of cells, hydrogen ion concentration and, 273
cell surface analysis, 3–4
diffusion equilibria, 202
drugs and, 15–16
to dyes, 8–10
dyes effecting, 17
electric currents and, 17
to electrolytes, 8, 10–13
to gases, 6
light effects on, 16
mathematics, 2
mechanical effects on, 16
of membranes, *see* Membrane, permeability of
metabolism and, 13–15
to nonelectrolytes, 6–8
poisons and, 15–16
radioactive tracers, 2–3
reviews of, 1
of skin, 348
temperature effects on, 16
to water, 4–5
Pernocton
cannabis indica synergistic with, 615
tolerance to, 615
Phenobarbital, dark adaptation and, 448
Phenol red
kidney function studies and, 9
permeability to, 8
tubular excretion of, 300, 301
β-Phenylisopropylamine, potentiation of cocaine action by, 614
Phlorhizin
glyconeogenesis and adrenalectomy after, 477, 486
hypoglycemia and insulin regulation, 473
nitrogen retention, anterior pituitary and, 476
tubular transfer
of ascorbic acid, 301
of diodrast, 301
Phlorhizin (*cont.*)
tubular transfer (*cont.*)
of glucose, 301
Phosphatase, fecal excretion of, fiber intake and, 283
Phosphate
cellular, 97, 99
osmotic activity of, 99
inorganic
in erythrocytes, chilled, 98
exchanges in cells, 97, 98
tubular reabsorption of, 300
metabolism of, in heart, 215
organic esters, in blood cells, 99
retention, testosterone and, 108
Phosphocreatine, 216
Phospholipids
blood levels, pancreatic juice and, 288
spermatozoan motility and, 160
Phosphorus
absorption of, extensive resection of small intestine and, 288
appetite for
lactation and, 564
parathyroidectomy and, 564
pregnancy and, 564
in cardiac muscle, 216
alkalosis and, 217
distribution of, androgens and, 527
excretion of, adrenal cortical hormones and, 478
excretion of methyl testosterone and, 154
organic compounds of, potential energy of, 164
radioactive
blood volume determination and, 203
transport in plants, 123–24
Phosphorylation
adrenal cortex and, 490–92
cortical potential changes and, 336
of glucose, 163
intestinal absorption and, 282
Photoperiodism, 127–30
Photosynthesis
flower differentiation and, 128
oxygen exit in, 6
root growth and, 118
Physiology, applied
aviation, 575–84
military and industrial problems, 590–94
submarine service and diving, 584–90
Physostigmine
acetylcholine and, 416
cardiac ganglion and, 414
colonic motility and, 286
epinephrine contractions of uterus and, 413
heart myoneural junctions and, 232

Physostigmine (*cont.*)
intercellular currents and, 339
junctional transmission and, 342
morphine potentiation by, 609
myoneural junction and, 414
reflexes of spinal cord and, 372
sublobular veins and, 197
uterine response to estrogen and, 520
wheal production by, 176
Piezoelectric effects, in nerve fibers, 331
Pigmentation, 49–56
embryological development and, 75
eye, 53–56
feather, 75
hair, 50
skin, 51–52
photosensitivity of, 182–83
Pilocarpine
bone circulation and, 199
heart muscle and, glucoside binding in and, 223
liver circulation and, 197
stomach secretion and, 274
sweat gland response after, 423
uterine response to estrogen and, 520
visual purple and, 446–47
wheal production by, 176
Piperidinêmethylbenzodioxane, *see* 933F
Pitressin, *see* Pituitary gland
Pituitary gland
adenoma of, estrogen and, 521
adrenotropic hormone of
diuresis and, 108
glucose formation from protein and, 475
glycogen of liver and, 465
lactation and, 539
purification of, 466–67
anterior lobe
absorption of carbohydrates and, 490–91
carbohydrate metabolism and, 469–76
cartilage development and, 79
diabetes mellitus and, 474
estrous cycle and, 511
fibers from hypothalamus, 436
food intake and, 107
heredity of dwarfism and, 62–63
in male, 511
muscle glycogen in eviscerated animals and, 474
nitrogen retention and extracts of, 475
polyuria of diabetes insipidus and, 314
protein metabolism and, 473–76
purification of metabolic hormones of, 466–69
stomach motility and, 277
Pituitary gland (*cont.*)
anterior lobe (*cont.*)
survival after adrenalectomy and, 484
survival of eviscerated animals and, 475
sympathetic innervation of, 436
testis development and, 79
urea nitrogen of blood and extracts of, 475
water intake and, 107
anterior lobe extract
dwarfism and, 63
harelip and, 60
antidiuretic hormone of
distribution in vertebrates, 105
glomerular filtration rate and, 312–13
hypothalamus and, 311
renal excretion of, 312
tubular reabsorption and, 310, 312–13
water excretion and, 103, 104
corpus luteum function and, 540
development of, 81
diabetogenic action of
degeneration of islet cells and, 470
hypertrophy of islet cells and, 470
insulin content of pancreas and, 470–71, 473
mechanism of, 474–75
metabolism in pituitary diabetes, 473–74
purification of extracts causing, 466
resistance to insulin effects and, 480
dwarf mice
temperature, environmental, and, 147
thyroxine and, 147
follicle-stimulating hormone
light and secretion of, 510–11
ovulation and, 506
pure preparation of, 509
see also Pituitary gland, gonadotropic hormones of
gonadal activity in lower vertebrates and, 507–8
gonadotropic hormones of, 508–9
androgens and, 528
Graafian follicles and, 504
kidney weight and, 493
progesterone and, 524
purification of, 466
sympathetic influence on, 415
see also Pituitary gland, follicle-stimulating hormone *and* luteinizing hormone
growth hormone of
bone and, 476
cartilage and, 476
mammary gland and, 540
protein metabolism and, 475

Pituitary gland (*cont.*)
growth hormone of (*cont.*)
purification of, 466
thyroidectomy and, 476
hypophysectomy
brain metabolism and, 157
dehydration and, 110
desoxycorticosterone and, 107
desoxycorticosterone diuresis after, 490
diabetes insipidus and, 490
estrogen-treated ovaries and, 519
fatty infiltration of liver and, 287
food intake and, 570
gastrointestinal motility and, 277
glomerular filtration and, 307
glucose of blood after, 475
glucose utilization and, 474
heat behavior and, 511
histamine tolerance and, 205
insulin content and, 471
kidney weight and, 493
luteal function and, 506
mammary gland and, 536–39
muscle glycogen loss and, 474
oögenesis and, 504
pancreatic islet tissue and, 471
polyuria and, 105, 106
progesterone diuresis after, 490
renal hypertrophy and, 303
temperature regulation after, 562
testis, androgens and, 526
testosterone effects after, 528
thyroid gland and, 108
tubular transfer of diodrast and, 303
innervation of
hypothalamus and, 411, 436
sympathetic fibers and, 411, 436
insufficiency of, intestinal absorption and, 281
intermediate lobe, infundibular nerve tracts and, 81
ketogenic hormone of, purification of, 466
lactogenic hormone, 536–41
corpus luteum function and, 540
infants' mammary glands and, 541
purification of, 541
see also Pituitary gland, prolactin
light and, 436
luteinizing hormone of
assay method for, 509
light and secretion of, 510
mammary development and, 538–40
ovulation and, 506
see also Pituitary gland, gonadotropic hormones of
luteotrophin, 507
melanophore-expanding hormone, embryological development and, 79
Pituitary gland (*cont.*)
metabolic principle of, 468
oxytocin, cytochrome system and, 162
pars nervosa
denervation and, 416
polyuria and, 311
pituitary extracts, energy metabolism and, 155
pitressin
capillary tone and, 193
coronary blood flow and, 224
heart block and, 236, 433
pituitrin
colonic motility and, 286
shock and, 206
small intestine motility and, 279
urogastrone and, 274
posterior lobe
anesthetized animals and, 106
antidiuretic principle, 105–6, 110
diabetes insipidus and, 490
insulin antagonism of, 498
oxytocic principle of, 106
polydipsia and, 490
polyuria and, 490
salt excretion and, 100, 106, 314
stalk section and, 108
thyrotropic principle and, 108
water balance and, 107, 314, 562
prolactin
insulin content of pancreas and, 472
purification of, 466
renotropic action of, 493
stalk section
anterior lobe changes and, 511
insulin hypoglycemia and, 382
stomach secretion and, 275
thyrotropic hormone of
development of function of, 79
diabetes insipidus and, 108
hypothyroidism, creatinuria and, 149
metamorphosis of amphibians and, 80
purification of, 466–67
thyroid metabolism and, 157
tissue metabolism and, 157
visual control of, 510–11
Pituitrin, *see* Pituitary gland
Placenta
estrogen secretion by, 545
gonadotropins of, 543–46
chorionic tissue and, 545
corpus luteum secretion and, 543–45
estrogen, lactation and, 542
estrogen excretion and, 544
excretion of, 544
follicular development and, 543–45
gestation and, 543
mammary growth and, 537–38
hormones of, 542–46
identification of, 544

Placenta (*cont.*)
progesterone secretion by, 545
Plasma
fibrinogen content of, 246
proteins, *see* Proteins, of plasma
reserves, noncirculating, 204
thromboplastic substances in, 246
volume
epinephrine and, 415
hemolysis and, 89
measurement by dye method, 89–90
normal values for infants and children, 204
plasmapheresis edema and, 101
protein starvation and, 101
shock and, 415
sympathetic overactivity and, 415
Plasmolysis
of centrifuged cells, 16
radiation and, 17
Poisons, permeability and, 15–16
Polarity, of embryos, 67–68
Polarization
of cells, potentials and, 339
of central nervous system
analeptic drugs and, 351
electroconvulsions and, 351
electronarcosis and, 351
intercellular currents and, 339
of nerve, oxygen consumption and, 337
of pancreas, 351
sinus, heart rate and, 350
Polydipsia
food selection and, 563
in nephrectomized dogs, 105
posterior pituitary and, 490
Polyploidy, 56–57, 74
Polyuria
desoxycorticosterone and, 314
diabetes insipidus and, 103–5, 314
food selection and, 563
hypothalamus and, 429
neurohypophysis and, 311
posterior pituitary and, 490
spinal cord destruction and, 310
see also Diuresis
Porphyrin, hemoglobin formation and, 261
Posture
blood volume and, 204
body temperature and, 593
cardiovascular strain and, 593
fatigue in hot environments and, 593
in power dives, 582
vasomotor reactions and, 200, 431–32
aortic depressor nerves and, 431–32
carotid sinus denervation and, 431–32
Potassium
action potential and, 332
Potassium (*cont.*)
of blood, in morphine addiction, 602
in blood ultrafiltrate, 99
in cardiac muscle, alkalosis and, 216
in cells
adrenalectomy and, 98
hydronephrosis and, 99
osmotic activity of, 98
deficiency of, heart lesions and, 222
in diabetes insipidus, 105
diffusion through membrane of
concentration potential and, 334
glycolysis block and, 336
metabolic energy and, 335
respiration block and, 336
distribution of, androgens and, 527
EKG and, 231–32
escape from muscles, 98
exchanges in tissue
extracellular fluid salt and, 98
extracellular fluid volume and, 98
glycogen and, 98
metabolic activity and, 98
protein and, 98
water exchanges and, 98
excretion of, 101
adrenal cortical hormones and, 478
corticosterone and, 485
estrogenic hormones and, 484
testosterone and, 108
excretion of methyl testosterone and, 154
heart and, 218
in heart muscle, digitalis and, 222
hyperemia of muscular work and, 196
injury potential and, 334
junctional transmission and, 342
local potential in nerve and, 337
in membrane
conductance and, 336
membrane potential and, 336
membrane inductance and, 332
membrane potentials and, 330, 332, 335
nerve cell discharges and, 335
permeability and, 7
permeability to, 10–14, 17
plant growth and, 123
radioactive, 98
resting potential and, 334
selection by rats, 569
of serum
desoxycorticosterone and, 495
nephrectomy and, 494–95
strophanthin and, 496–97
smooth muscle and, 345
tissue potentials and, 344
vasoconstrictor responses and, 414
Potential, oxidation-reduction, cytochrome, stimulation and, 162
Potentials, bioelectric, 329–52

Potentials, bioelectric (*cont.*)
see also Action potentials *and* Biopotentials
Power dive, physiological effects of, 582
Pregnancy
basal metabolism and, 150
basal temperature and, 151
blood iodine levels and, 150
calcium intake and, 564
estrous cycle and, 542–43
hypertension, experimental, and, 320
mammary gland development in, 537–42
phosphorus intake and, 564
placental gonadotropin and, 543–46
pregnanediol excretion, ovary removal and, 516
progesterone and, 524
stilbestrol and, 523
toxemia of, estrogens in urine and, 513
urine of, estrogens in, 513
Pregnanediol
excretion of
corpus luteum hormone and, 514–15
cystic disease of mammary gland and, 524
desoxycorticosterone and, 515
estrogen and, 515
excretion of, gonadotropin and, 545
in men, 515–16
menstruation and, 532–33, 536
ovaries and, 516
pregnancy and, 516
pregnancy toxemias, 516
progesterone and, 514–16
testosterone and, 515
methods of determination, 516
Pregneninolone
abortion and, 526
androgenic actions of, 525
dysmenorrhea and, 526
menstruation and, 526
pregnanediol excretion and, 515
as progesterone substitute, 525
sexual receptivity and, 526
uterus and, 525
vagina and, 525
Pressoreceptors
in aorta, 410
in carotid sinus
anatomy of, 431
development of, 431
Pressure
arterial, *see* Arterial pressure
growth and, 122
receptors in teeth and gums, 379
in tissue, *see* Tissue pressure
venous, *see* Venous pressure
Pressure phenomena, 576–82
aeroembolism, 580–82
Pressure phenomena (*cont.*)
atmospheric pressure ranges, 576
auditory effects, 576–79
blood clotting and, 259
blood pH, 580
carbon dioxide, 580
gaseous equilibria disturbances, 578–82
growth and atmospheric pressure, 122
oxygen deficiency, 579–80
Priscol, 190
Procaine, fibrillation threshold and, 234
Progesterone, 524–26
abortion and, 524
adrenal cortical atrophy and, 313, 495
androgenic action of, 529
anesthetic action of, 496
carbohydrate metabolism and, 479
cartilage development and, 79
cell differentiation and, 79
copulatory reflex and, 505
cystic disease of mammary gland and, 524
desoxycorticosterone as substitute for, 526
diabetes mellitus and, 521
diuretic action of, hypophysectomy and, 490
dysmenorrhea and, 524
electrolyte metabolism and, 496
endometrial bleeding and, 524, 531–32
endometrial growth and, 524, 530–32
estrogen and action of, 524, 534–36
estrous cycle and, 524
glycogen of liver and, 484
gonadotropin excretion and, 524
hypophysectomy and heat response to, 512
hypothalamic lesions and response to, 382
kidney weight and, 493
lactation and, 542
luteinizing hormone and, 506
mammary gland and, 536–38
menstrual cycle and, 516, 524
methods of detection of, 524
muscle work and, 484
ovulation and, 524, 533
pituitary gland, gonadotropic content and, 524
pregnancy and, 524
pregnanediol and, 514–16
pregneninolone, as substitute for, 524, 526
secretion of, placental gonadotropin and, 545
sexual skin and, 534–36
sodium excretion and, 108
sodium retention and, 313
survival after adrenalectomy and, 479
testis size and, 527

Progesterone (*cont.*)
thymus atrophy after, 495
uterine motility and, 524
water excretion and, 108
water in uterus and, 506
see also Adrenal gland, cortical hormones of
Prolactin, *see* Pituitary gland
Proprioception
anatomy of paths for, 380
cortical area for, 393–97
Propylene glycol, 7
Prostate gland
denervation of, 416
embryological development of, sex hormones and, 78
Prostigmine
colonic motility and, 286
epinephrine contractions of uterus and, 413
intercellular currents and, 339
intestine, small, motility of, and, 279
menstruation and, 520
morphine potentiation by, 609
uterine response to estrogen and, 520
Protamine, heparin neutralized by, 258
Protein
in cell membranes, 330
cell surface analysis and, 4
cellular
edema and, 101
glomerular filtration rate and, 101
sexual skin fluid and, 109
starvation and, 101
water exchange and, 98
cephalin combination with, 246
thromboplastic activity of, 246
x-ray diffraction studies on, 246
foreign protein sensitization, vagus excitability and, 419
glucose formation from
adrenal cortical hormones and, 477
adrenalectomy and, 477, 486–87
adrenotropic hormone and, 475
anterior pituitary and, 474–75
lymph, from liver, 92
metabolism of
adrenal cortical hormones and, 476–88
anterior pituitary extracts and, 473–76
embryological development and, 83
plasma
albumin and heparin action, 255
formation in anemia, 260
renal pressor substances and, 318
reviews of, 245
serum
adsorption of blood volume dyes, 92
content of, 203
Protein (*cont.*)
serum (*cont.*)
drug addiction and, 612
escape in urticaria, 93
Prothrombin
antiprothrombin action
of cofactor in plasma, 256
of heparin, 256
assay of, 247–48
biliary obstruction, operations for, 252
destruction in lungs, 250
epinephrine and, 251
formation in liver, 250
immune serum and, 250
inactive precursor of, 249
in liver lymph, 250
in newborn, 252–54
diet and, 254
intracranial hemorrhage and, 254
maternal level and, 253
vitamin K and, 253–54
purification of, 248–49
sodium citrate and, 251
sweet clover disease and, 255
thrombin inactivation of, 249
vitamin K and, 251–54
Protozoa, permeability of, 7
Pseudocodeine, toxicity of, 603
Psychology, physiological, 561–572
aviation and, 583–84
fatigue, industrial, 594
frontal lobotomy, 391
oxygen deficiency effects, 584
psychic phenomena, stomach motility and, 278
visual discrimination, 401–2
see also Nervous system, central
Pulmonary capacity, *see* Respiration
Pulmonary circulation
atelectasis and, 189
pulmonary arterial pressure, morphine action on, 600
time, body temperature and, 228
Pulse, rate of, *see* Heart, rate
Pulse wave, in aortic stenosis, 188
Pupation hormone, 80–81
Pupils
dilatation of
as evidence of sympathetic excitation, 427
mechanism of, 411, 426
nervous control of, 382, 411, 427
by cerebral cortex, 402, 428, 435
oculomotor damage and, 425
sensitization by denervation of, 418
adrenalectomy and, 418
ergotamine and, 418
oculomotor section and, 418
postganglionic denervation and, 418
Purines, cardiac work capacity and, 217

Purpura, thrombocytopenic
liver function and, 258
splenic extracts and, 258
Pyrazine compounds, skin reactions to, 178–79
Pyridine compounds, skin reaction to, 178–79
Pyridoxin, plant growth and, 124
Pyruvate
of blood
heart congestive failure and, 222
in morphinism, 613
citric acid cycle and, in heart, 216
glucose formation from, adrenalectomy and, 486
kidney metabolism and, 158
liver metabolism, adrenalectomy and, 158
oxidation of, 164
adrenalectomy and, 485–86
citric acid cycle and, 163
iodoacetate inhibition of, 162
morphine and, 163
permeability to, 8, 14
tissue metabolism and, 157

Q

Quinidine, coronary arterial ligation and, 226
Quinine, acetylcholine action and, 416
Quinones, vitamin-K activity of, 251

R

Race, blood volume and, 204
Radiation
activation of eggs and, 69–70
embryological development and, 82
embryological induction and, 76–77
estrous cycle and, 509–11
gastrulation and, 72–73
growth and, 118–21
melanophore destruction by, 75
permeability and, 8, 13, 16–17
photoperiodism and, 127–30
pituitary gland and, 510–11
polarity of eggs and, 67–68
regeneration and, 81
respiratory infections and, 591
sexual maturity and, 510
skin sensitivity to, 182–83
sulfanilamide and, 183
slime mold growth and, 135
x-rays
diffraction studies on lipoproteins, 246
and neutron rays compared, 26–27, 31–34, 42–46
see also Neutron rays *and* Vision
Radioactive elements, as tracers, 2–3, 10–12, 215
Radium, permeability and, 17
Rage reactions
amygdaloid nuclei and, 426
hippocampus fornix system and, 426
neocortex and, 426
olfactory tubercles and, 426
Raynaud's disease, skin response in, 181
Reactance
capacitative, in cells, 330
stable membrane structures and, 330
inductive, in cells, 330
death and, 330
denervation and, 330
excitation and, 330
narcosis and, 330
Receptors, electrical responses in, 347
Rectum, *see* Digestive system
Red blood cells
adrenal insufficiency and, 102
agglutination of
chokes, 582
decompression symptoms and, 581
androgens and, 527
chilled
phosphate in, 97
potassium in, 97
formation of, stilbestrol and, 524
heredity and, 62
iron absorption by, 260
membrane of
lipoid layers in, 330
nature of, 3–4, 330
protein layers in, 330
organic phosphate esters in, 99
permeability of, 4, 6–8, 10–11, 15–16
potassium exchange of, 13
precursors of, metabolism of, 160
reserves, noncirculating, 204
sodium exchanges in, 98
sulfanilamide in, 95
volume of circulating, 90, 91
water exchanges in, 98
see also Hemoglobin
Reflex, stretch
cerebellum and, 386
in muscles of mastication, 379
in spinal animals, 368
vestibular nuclei and, 380
Reflexes
basal ganglia lesions and, 384
ontogeny of, 375–76
Reflexes, postural
cortical lesions and, 390
development of, 375
vestibular nuclei and, 380
Reflexes, respiratory
distention of gut and, 436
venous return to heart and, 433
Reflexes, spinal, 359–72
asphyxia and, 366–67

Reflexes, spinal (*cont.*)
calcium and, 372
concealed reflexes, 367, 368
crossed extensor reflex, 368
of genital region in dogs, 369
ipsilateral flexion
inhibition of, 363, 368, 369
internuncial activity in, 361–62
knee jerk
inhibition in spinal asphyxia, 367
inhibition in spinal shock, 368
magnesium of serum and, 372
physostigmine and, 372
reviews of, 359
spinal asphyxia and, 366–67
two-neuron arcs
inhibition from afferent stimulation, 364
synaptic delay of motoneurons and, 361
Reflexes, vasomotor, *see* Vasomotor phenomena, specific reflex
Regeneration, of embryological tissue, 73, 77, 81
Renin, *see* Kidney, pressor substances, *and* Angiotonin
Reproduction, 503–46
estrous cycle, 503–12
sex hormone metabolism, 512–19
Reproductive system
hormones and renal mass, 303
opium and gynecological disorders, 603
male, estrogen and, 522
Resistance
to conduction in nerve, fiber diameter and, 337
membrane
in cells, 330
current increase and, 331
decreased potential and, 333
discharge time constant and, 332
excitation theories and, 332
structures and, 330
peripheral, *see* Vasomotor phenomena
of skin, sympathetic activity and, 434–35
Respiration
abdominal paraganglia and, 409
acetylcholine and, 430
artificial, 594
codeine and codeine salts and, 603
development of, 375
heart and, 221
internal, *see* Basal metabolism *and* Metabolism, of tissues
nervous control of, cortical centers for, 388
of organs, *see* specific organ
oxygen lack, *see* Oxygen deficiency
Respiration (*cont.*)
reflexes, respiratory
carotid sinus and, 431
distention of gut and, 436
venous return to heart and, 433
respiratory centers, opium alkaloids and, 601
respiratory infection, 591
climate and, 591
incidence in Navy, 591
radiation and, 591
respiratory resistance
of helium and nitrogen, 588
respiratory quotient and, 145
of tissues, *see* Metabolism, of tissues
Respiratory quotient
adrenal cortical extract and, 477
in adrenal insufficiency
corticosterone and, 477
dehydrocorticosterone and, 477
desoxycorticosterone and, 477
hypothalamus and, 429
Reticulocyte response, 290
Retina
gonadotropic secretion and, 510–11
localization and, 402
see also Vision
Rhythms, reproductive, *see* Estrous cycle
Riboflavin, *see* Vitamin B_2
Rigor, thyroidectomy and, 222
Roots, dorsal
aberrant nerve cells in, 359
cooling and, 365
fibers of, collaterals to motoneurons, 361, 364
internuncial fibers after section of, 359
recurrent discharge over, 365
section of
cortical responses after, 390
isolated cord segment and, 359
synaptic changes from, 377
Roots, permeability of, 15
Roots, ventral
fibers comprising, 359
section of, 359
isolated cord segment and, 359
neural changes following, 377
Rossium, 612–13
Round window, occlusion of, 458
Rubidium
permeability to, 12, 13
plant growth and, 123

S

Salivary glands, 273
secretion of
autonomic control of, 382
cortical control of, 388

Salivary glands (*cont.*)
secretion of (*cont.*)
medula and, 430
secretion of mucin by, nerve fibers controlling, 421
secretion of salt by, nerve fibers controlling, 421
Salt
intake in adrenal insufficiency, 562–63
intake by pancreatectomized rats, 563
maintenance of adrenalectomized animals
glycogen of liver and, 482
nitrogen excretion and, 482
metabolism, salivary glands and, 273
taste stimulation by
mechanism of, 566
taste nerve section and, 566
threshold of in adrenalectomized animals, 565
see also Sodium *and* Chloride
Salyrgan, 229
Saponin, 15
Schizophrenia, vasomotor reactions and, 194
Scurvy
castration and, 144
thyroidectomy and, 144
Secretin, 283–84
cytochrome system and, 162
Secretions, *see* various organs and glands
Sedormid, thrombopenic purpura from, 615
Semen, metabolism of, 159
Senility, estrogen and activity during, 522
Sensations, cutaneous
anatomy of paths for, 380
itching, and pain sensation, 171–72, 460
pain
chemical mediators of, 173
fibers conducting, 171, 173
reviews of, 460
threshold of, 173–74, 602
pressure, 174–75
somesthetic cortical area, 393–95
temperature
acetylcholine and, 177
all-or-none response of receptors, 460–61
reviews on, 460
touch
calcium and, 461
electrical activity of paths for, 394, 396
fibers conducting, 172
potassium and, 461
receptors of, 172
taste and, 567
in vibrissae of cats, 461
vibratory, 174–75
Sensations, visceral, tractus solitarius and, 379
Senses, special, 445–61
see also Hearing *and* Vision
Serum
content of various substances, *see* specific substances
medium for tissue metabolism study, 159
permeability and, 17
protein, *see* Protein, serum
Serum anaphylaxis, 288
Sex
artificial control of, 61
determination of, electric current and, 74
differentiation, 78
ratios in humans, 61
taste papillae and, 565
Sex hormones, embryonic development and, 63
Sexual behavior, hypothalamus and, 429
Sexual maturity, swelling of baboon, 203
Sexual receptivity
copulatory reflex and, 505
desoxycorticosterone and, 526
duration of, 505
hypophyseal stalk section and, 511
hypophysectomy and, 511
hypothalamic lesions and, 382
ovulation and, 505
pregneninolone and, 526
uterine dehydration and, 506
vaginal cornification and, 505, 506
Sexual skin, 535–36
desoxycorticosterone and, 526
estrogen and, 534–36
menstrual cycle and, 109, 533–34
progesterone and, 534–36
water changes in, 109, 534
Shock, 204–6
adrenal cortex and, 102, 206, 489
in compressed air sickness, 590
corticosterone and, 489
desoxycorticosterone and, 489
epinephrine and, 206, 415
fluid loss and, 204
histamine and, 205
intestinal lesions in, 288
oxygen deficiency and, 205
spinal, 363, 366, 367–71
autonomic reflexes and, 370
cord potentials in, 368
corticospinal tract and, 370
ephedrine and, 369
escape of cord potentials in, 363
inhibition and, 367–69
internuncials as site of, 368
mechanism of, 367–71
in monkey and other forms, 369

Shock (*cont.*)
spinal (*cont.*)
transneuronal degeneration and, 370
withdrawal of facilitation, 367, 370
stomach motility and, 275
stomach secretion and, 275
sympathetic nervous system and, 206, 415
thiamin and, 206
toxic theory of, 205
vasoconstrictor drugs and, 206
venous return and, 200–1
Skeleton
aging rates of, 60
genetic and nongenetic factors, 59
hypothyroidism and, 149
Skin
acetylcholine action on, 176–77, 348
adsorption of ions on, 349
blood flow in
cardiac output and, 593
drugs and, 198
estrogen and, 198
measurement of, 588
skin temperature and, 197
body temperature regulation by, 179–81
circulation of, 197–98
drug action and, 198
testosterone and, 527–28
cutaneovisceral vasomotor reflexes, 194, 288
estrogen and vasodilatation in, 177–78
helium elimination through, 588
hyperkeratosis and, 183
impedance
alternating currents and, 348
narcotics and, 348
malnutrition of, hypothalamic lesions and, 382
metabolism of
electrical work and, 349
erythema localization and, 183–84
nitrogen elimination through, 587
permeability of, 15–16, 181–82, 348
photosensitivity of, 182–83
pigmentation of, 132–83
potentials in, 339, 348
acetylcholine and, 348
central nervous system and, 348
oxidation-reduction equilibria and, 349
resistance
components of, 198
as indicator of autonomic activity, 42
sympathetic activity and, 434–35
sensations, 171–75
see also Sensations, cutaneous
sensitivity to morphine injection, in addicts, 602–3
Skin (*cont.*)
sweat, *see* Sweat *and* Sweating
temperature
in avitaminosis B, 184
basal metabolism and, 180–81
blood flow and, 197
cutaneovisceral vasomotor reflexes and, 194
environmental temperature and, 141, 179–81
food ingestion and, 180
median nerve section and, 418
metabolic rate and, 200
nicotinic acid and, 178
pregnanglionic sympathectomy and, 418
in Raynaud's disease, 181
surface insulation and, 141
in thromboangiitis obliterans, 181
vasomotor reflexes and, 434
vasomotor gradient in, 434
vasomotor reflexes of, 194
in vitamin-B deficiency, 183–84
wheals, 93, 175–76
Sleep
abdominovaginal potentials and, 348
hypothalamus temperature and, 383
potentials of large body regions and, 338
Smell
cortical centers for, 391, 392
taste and, 566–67
colds and, 567
olfactory bulb removal and, 567
Snake venom, 218, 255
Sodium
absorption of
adrenalectomy and, 496
desoxycorticosterone and, 496
basal metabolism and, 155
in blood, adrenal cortical hormones and, 480, 495
in blood ultrafiltrate, 99
desoxycorticosterone polyuria and, 314
in diabetes insipidus, 105
distribution of, androgens and, 527
EKG and, 231
excretion of, 108
adrenal cortical hormones and, 102, 478, 485
adrenal insufficiency and, 102
castration and, 108
estrogenic hormones and, 108, 109, 484
glycosuria and, 101
progesterone and, 108
sex hormones and, 108
sulfate and, 101
testosterone and, 108
in extracellular fluid, 93, 95

Sodium (*cont.*)
heparin and, 255
injury potential and, 334
intestinal absorption of, 280
liver metabolism and, adrenalectomy and, 158
metabolism, posterior pituitary and, 106
permeability to, 10–13, 17, 331, 335
concentration potential and, 334
polyuria and, 105
potassium in muscle and, 98
of pouch juice, osmotic activity and, 274
radioactive
distribution of, 96
in pancreatic juice, 285
transport in plants, 123–24
resting potential and, 334
restraints on diffusion of, 96
selection by rats, 569
of serum
desoxycorticosterone and, 103
posterior pituitary and, 104
specific dynamic action and, 155
tissue content of, 95, 96
tubular reabsorption of, 309–10
adrenal cortical hormone and, 310, 313
corticosterone and, 313
desoxycorticosterone and, 313
progesterone and, 313
see also Salt
Sound, *see* Hearing
Sounds, heart, *see* Heart
Specific dynamic action
of amino acids, 142–44
of fructose, 144
of oleic acid, 143
Spermatozoa
metabolism of, 159–60
motility, fertility and, 159
multiple fertilization by, 74
spermatogenesis
androgens and, 526
testosterone and, 526, 527
Sphincter of Oddi, relaxation of, denervation of biliary tract and, 422
Spinal cord, 359–72, 376–79
anterior horns
cells other than motoneurons in, 359
depressor activity of impulse from, 364
anticholinesterases and, 609
asphyxia of
abolition of reflex action by, 366
delayed effects of, 366–67
extensor hyperactivity after, 366
flexor hypoactivity after, 366
hyperalgesia after, 367
reciprocal innervation and, 367
Spinal cord (*cont.*)
asphyxia of (*cont.*)
return of tone and reflexes after, 366
techniques of producing, 366
autonomic paths in, 383
boutons terminaux
age and, 360
distribution, 360
corticospinal tracts
activation of motor neurons by, 362
conduction properties of, 362
role in spinal shock, 370
temporal dispersion in, 362
temporal summation in, 362
destruction of, polyuria from, 310
development of reflex activity in, 375–76
dorsal roots, *see* Roots, dorsal
gray matter, latency of various areas of, 362
intercellular currents and, 339, 341
internuncial systems
after root and cord section, 359
in ipsilateral flexion reflex, 361
locus of reflex inhibition, 363
mode of activation of, 362
potentials in, 363
premotoneuron relays, site of, 362
reciprocal innervation and, 362
refractoriness of, 363
site of spinal shock, 368
stimulation of ventral white columns and, 362
ischemia of
techniques of producing, 366
see also Spinal cord, asphyxia of
lateral funiculus of, paralysis agitans treatment and, 378
morphology of, 359
of synapse, 360–61
motor neurons
activation by pyramidal pathways, 362
antidromic inhibition of, 363
depressor activity of, 364
direct inhibitory action on, 364, 369
locus of reflex inhibition, 363
synaptic delay of, 361, 364
motor nuclei in, 377
neurons changes in, 376–78
neurons, rhythmic discharges of, 81–82
potentials
antidromic conduction and, 365
cooling and, 365
dorsal root discharge and, 365
internuncial, 368
perikaryal contribution to, 363
in posterior columns, 365
of premotoneurons, 363
reflex inhibition and, 363

Spinal cord (*cont.*)
potentials (*cont.*)
spinal shock and, 363, 368
Toennies discharge, 365
section of, 359
corticospinal tract and, 370
heat regulation and, 369–70, 430
restricted potentials in, 363
see also Shock, spinal
spinal shock, *see* Shock, spinal
subordination effects in, 338
synaptic conduction in, reviews of, 359
vasoconstrictor outflow, ether anesthesia and, 430
ventral white columns, activation of internuncials and, 362
Spindles, muscle, development of activity and, 375
Spiral organ
cochlear microphonics and, 458
injury and auditory distortion, 457
see also Hearing
Splanchnic nerve, *see* Sympathetic nervous system
Spleen
denervation of, epinephrine and, 419
digoxin and, 223
pressor substances and, 190
splenectomy, blood concentration and, 204
vasomotor phenomena of, 197
Staphylococcus enterotoxin, emetic effect of, 287
Starvation, *see* Inanition
Sterility, interspecific, in Drosophila, 81
Stilbestrol, 522–24
anemia and, 524
diabetes mellitus and, 498
glycogen of liver and, 484
glycosuria and, 472, 479, 484
hemopoiesis, 524
hyperglycemia and, 479
hyperthyroidism, basal metabolism and, 152
identification in urine, 513
lactation and, 523, 541
liver destruction of, 523–24
metabolism of, 523
potassium excretion and, 484
pregnancy and, 523
sodium chloride retention and, 484
toxic manifestations of, 522–24
urinary excretion of, 523
see also Estrogens
Stimuli, responses of membranes to, 329
electrical fields and, 329
rhythmicity of, 329
Stomach
absorption by
of glucose, 276
Stomach (*cont.*)
absorption by (*cont.*)
histamine and, 276
anacidity, pernicious anemia and, 62
antinemic factor and pylorus, 262
distention of
altitude and, 579
coronary arterial flow and, 225
edema of, serum anaphylaxis and, 288
function, basal gastric secretion as test for, 290
histamine content of, adrenalectomy and, 488
motility of, 276–78
amphetamine and, 277
amytal and, 278
anterior pituitary extract and, 277
atropine and, 277
barbiturates and, 277
bile salts and, 277
bladder distention and, 289
cortical control of, 425
dehydrocholic acid and, 277
distribution of nerves producing, 425
evacuation mechanism, 276
fatty acids and, 276
in fetuses, 408
histaminase and, 275
hydrochloric acid and, 277
hypertonic glucose solution and, 276
hypophysectomy and, 277
hypothalamus and, 382
hypothyroidism and, 277
motor cortex and, 278
nitrite and, 277
psychic phenomena and, 278
shock and, 275
strophanthin and, 277
sulfapyridine and, 277
thermal responses, 278
thyroid substance and, 277
urine extract and, 277
vagotomy and, 277
mucous cell secretion in, vagus and sympathetic control of, 425
secretion of, 273–76
achlorhydria of cancer and, 275
antacids and, 274
in burn shock, 205
chloride secretion in achlorhydria, 273
of dyes, 274
enterectomy and, 275
histaminase and, 275
histamine and, 274
hydrogen ion concentration of, 273–75
hypothalamus and, 426
by isolated mucosa, 273
nocturnal, ulcers and, 286

Stomach (*cont.*)
secretion of (*cont.*)
oil and, 275
osmotic activity of, 274
oxygen deficiency and, 273
parathyroid gland and, 274
pituitary stalk section and, 275
of radioactive chloride, 273
shock and, 275
sodium content of, 274
sulfanilamide and, 275
sympathetic control of, 425
tobacco smoking and, 275
vagal control of, 425
sympathetic innervation of, in fetuses, 408
tonus of, morphine and, 600
vagus innervation of, in fetuses, 408
Strontium, 12
Strophanthin
acetylcholine action and, 416
gastric motility and, 277
glucose of serum and, 496–97
heart muscle metabolism and, 223
insulin shock and, 496–97
potassium of serum and, 496–97
Strychnine
dark adaptation and, 448
intercellular currents and, 339
permeability to, 15
sensory cortex outlined by, 396–97
Submarine practice, physiology in, 584–90
carbon dioxide and, 586–87
compressed air work, 588–90
decompression, 588–89
helium and, 587–88
nitrogen and, 587
oxygen pressures, high, and, 585–86
Subthalamus, stimulation of, 381
Succinic acid
glucose oxidation and, 164
kidney metabolism and, 158
liver metabolism, adrenalectomy and, 158
oxidation by tissue slices, adrenalectomy and, 485–86
Sucrose
excretion by kidney, 94
in extracellular fluid, 93
extracellular fluid measured by, 93
radiation and permeability to, 17
Sugars, selection by rats, 569
Sulfanilamide
acetylation of, 95
colonic absorption of, 286
erythrocyte concentration, 95
skin, photosensitivity and, 183
stomach secretion and, 275
in total body water, 94, 95
Sulfanilguanidine, intestinal absorption of, 283
Sulfapyridine
emetic effects, 287
in erythrocytes, 16
in pancreatic juice, 284
stomach motility and, 277
toxicity of opium alkaloids and, 604
Sulfate
in extracellular fluid, 93
extracellular fluid measurement by, 93
intestinal absorption of, 280
permeability to, 13
salt excretion and, 101
tubular reabsorption of, 300
Sulfathiazole, in erythrocytes, 16
Sulfhemoglobin, acetanilide and, 616
Sulfite, intestinal absorption of, 280
Sulfocyanates
extracellular fluid measurement by, 93
vasodilatation by, 424
Sulfur, excretion of methyl testosterone and, 154
Supracardial bodies, innervation of, 237
Supraopticohypophyseal tract, *see also* Pituitary gland stalk section
Suprasonic waves
cochlear potentials in bat and, 347
resting potential of nerves and, 376
Sweat, seasonal variations, 592–93
Sweat glands
activity of, as indicator of sympathetic activity, 427
denervation of, 423
distribution of postganglionic fibers to, 421
distribution of preganglionic fibers to, 423
secretion of
acetylcholine and, 176
central control of, 434–35
nervous control of, 384
spinal control of, 434–35
sympathectomy and, 434–35
temperature regulation and, 180
urine production and, 100
Sympathectomy
allergic and inflammatory responses and, 425
arterial pressure after, 430–31
forebrain stimulation and, 427
arterial pressure in anesthesia and, 194
arteriosclerosis and, 424
bone blood supply and, 199
capillary permeability and, 202
cervical, 199
circulation in bone and, 424
circulation time and, 424
collateral circulation and, 424
coronary blood flow and, 433

Sympathectomy (*cont.*)
lumbar, dilator effects of muscle metabolism and, 196
morphine hyperglycemia and, 428
renal blood flow in hypertension and, 424
saliva and, 273
shock, traumatic, and, 206
sweating after, 434–35
vasomotor responses in muscle and, 195
Sympathetic nerves
conduction velocity in, 421
excitation characteristics of, 420–21
subordination effects in, 338
Sympathetic nervous system
adrenal medulla and, 409
bone circulation and, 199, 424
capillary endothelial swelling and, 201
central control of, 425–30
hypothalamus and, 383
cerebral circulation and, 199
cervical sympathetic trunk
allergy and, 408
crystalline lens and, 425, 454
fiber constitution of, 411–12
ovulation and, 415
coronary vessels and, 224, 422
heart, 933F and, 236
lactation and, 542
pituitary gland and, 421
postganglionic neurons in, 419–22
paravertebral block and destruction of, 423–24
sudomotor, distribution of, 421
vasoconstrictor, 421
preganglionic neurons in, 422–25
pupil and, 411, 426, 428, 435
shock and, 205–6
splanchnic nerve
intestinal motility and, 279
morphine effect on intestines and, 601
motor fibers to stomach in, 425
vitamin-A release and, 416
sweat glands and, 421, 435
sympathectomy, *see* Sympathectomy
thyroid gland and, 425
vasomotor fibers in, 410–11, 424, 425
vasospasms and, 195
Sympathicomimetic amines, epinephrine antagonism of, 416
Sympathin
heart rate and, 236
physiological significance of, 418
Synapse
morphology of, 360, 376–77
synaptic conduction, in spinal cord, 359
see also Boutons terminaux
Synovial fluid, diffusion between blood and, 202
Synovial membrane, transfer of dyes across, sympathectomy and, 415

T

Tache, excitability for, 198
Taste
ability, 568
inheritance of, 568
adaptation of receptors of, 460
ageusia from arcuate nucleus lesions, appetite and, 570
buds, development of, 81
cortical mechanism of, 567
effective stimuli of, 566
mechanism of, 460
sensory endings, 566
nerves of
salt threshold and section of, 565
types of fibers in, 459–60, 566
papillae of
age and, 565
heredity and, 565
sex and, 565
smell and, 566–67
thalamic mechanism of, 567
threshold
concentration in blood and, 569
to salt, adrenalectomy and, 565
variations in, 568
touch and, 567
Taurocholic acid, *see* Bile salts
Teeth, pressure receptors in, 379
Teledendrons, chromolysis following section of, 359
Temperature, body
circulation time and, 189
climate and, 593
EKF and, 232
fat solidifying temperatures, 141
intercellular currents and, 341
lymph flow and, 203
morphine and, 601
ovarian hormones and, 151
pancreatic secretion and, 283
posture and, 593
potassium of red blood cells and, 13
pulmonary circulation time and, 228
regulation of
hypothalamus and, 383, 428
skin and, 179–81
spinal cord transection and, 383, 430
thyroxine and, 147–48
by total organism responses, 562
seasonal variations, 592
shock and, 205
sleep and, 142
Temperature, environmental
adrenal gland and, 147
blood flow to skin and, 593

Temperature, environmental (*cont.*)
blood volume and, 592–93
body heat loss and, 140–42
cardiac output and, 593
chromosome number and, 56, 74
cold effects, 593–94
differentiation of nervous system and, 82
dwarf mice and
basal metabolism and, 147
growth and, 147
energy metabolism and, thyroid gland and, 146
estrous cycle and, 510
fat metabolism and, 141
flower differentiation and, 129
growth and, 121–22
heart rate and, 592
hot atmosphere effects, 592–93
humidity and, 592–93
iodine and, 146
permeability and, 16
pigmentation and, 75–76
posture and, 593
pupation hormone development and, 80–81
respiratory infections and, 591
skin responses to, 179–81
in hyperthyroidism, 180–81
in Raynaud's disease, 181
in thromboangiitis obliterans, 181
slime mold growth and, 135
temperature, body and, 592
thiamin growth requirement and, 144
thyroid gland and, 147
Temperature, operative, 140, 592
Temperature, skin, *see* Skin temperature
Temperature sensation, *see* Sensations, cutaneous
Testis
androgens and, 526
hormones in development of, 79
induction and, 77
17-ketosteroid excretion and, 517
Leydig cells, nerve fibers to, 411
metabolism of, citric acid cycle and, 163
testosterone degradation in, 518
Testosterone
anesthetic action of, 496
calorigenic effects of, eunuchs and, 153
cell differentiation and, 79
in diabetes insipidus, 108
electrolyte metabolism and, 496
embryological development and, 78–79
estrogen titer of male urine, 513
excretion products of, 518
glycogen in heart muscle and, 216
hypertension, experimental, and, 320
insulin content of pancreas and, 472
kidney weight and, 493, 528–29
Testosterone (*cont.*)
lactation and, 542
mercuric chloride poisoning and, 493–94
metabolic derivatives of, spermatogenesis and, 527
nephrectomy and, 493–94
ovary and, 528
ovulation and, 528
pregnanediol excretion and, 515
renal hypertrophy and, 303
skin, absorption of, 181–82
skin flushing and, 527–28
sodium excretion and, 108
ureteral ligation and, 493–94
water excretion and, 108
see also Androgens
Tetrahydrofurfuryl butyrate, plant growth and, 126
Thalamus, 380–84
appetite and, 570
auditory paths and, 403
cortical connections of, 392, 393, 395
electrocorticograms and, 395
emotions and, 430
tactile centers in, 394
taste mechanisms of, 567
visual paths in, 397–401
Thebaine, toxicity of, 603
Theelin, *see* Estrin
Thiamin
citric acid cycle and, 163
deficiency of
cardiac abnormalities and, 216
digitalis sensitivity of heart and, 223
glucose tolerance and 281
growth requirement of, cold and, 144
heart muscle content of, 216
intestinal absorption and, 280
intestinal absorption of, 282
intestine, small, and, motility of, 279
in morphine addiction, treatment of, 613
plant growth and, 124
shock and, 206
vasoconstrictor reflexes and, 195
see also Vitamin B_1
Thiazole, plant growth and, 125
Thiobarbiturates, 276
Thiocyanate
intestinal secretion and, 283
permeability of skin to, 15
Thiourea
permeability and, 8
in total body water, 95
Thirst, 103, 104, 105
in diabetes insipidus, 105
food intake and, 105
water intake and, 105
in menstrual cycle, 109
nephrectomy and, 105

Thirst (*cont.*)
pancreatectomy and, 562–63
polyuria and, 103–5
removal of posterior pituitary and, 562
salt retention and, 103, 109
see also Polydipsia
Thrombin
anion inhibitors and, 255
assay of, 247–48
micro methods, 248
heparin and, 255
cofactor in plasma, 255
inactivation of prothrombin by, 249
inhibitors of, 249
enzymatic nature of, 249
optical properties of, 245
phosphorus content of, 250
purification of, 248–49
rate of formation, calcium and, 245
Thromboangiitis obliterans, skin responses in, 181
Thromboplastic substances
cephalin-protein compounds, 246
in hemophilia, 259
in tissue extracts, 247
carbon dioxide and, 247
mechanical agitation and, 247
oxygen and, 247
in urine, 247
in viper venom, 248
Thrombosis
heparin treatment of, 257
sweet clover and treatment of, 255
venous, venous flow and, 192
Thymoxethyldiethylamine, 275
Thymus
atrophy after corticosterone, 495
atrophy after progesterone, 495
metamorphosis and, 80
Thyroid gland
basal metabolism and, 145–46
development of function of, 79
diabetes insipidus and, 108
epithelium of, environmental temperature and, 147
extract of
dark adaptation and, 448
utilization of vitamin A and, 448
fat content and, 147
goiter, heart rate and, 222
heart rate, thyroidectomy and, 145–46
heredity and, 63
hyperthyroidism
blood flow and, 200
circulation time and, 189
excretion effects of, 147
muscular exercise and, 191
ovarian hormones and, 152
prothrombin and, 250
Thyroid gland (*cont.*)
hyperthyroidism (*cont.*)
skin temperature and, 180–81
water balance and, 314
hypertrophy of, magnesium deficiency and, 144
hypothyroidism
basal metabolism and, 148
blood cholesterol and, 148–49
blood lipid content and, 149
cholesterol of serum and, 147
creatine tolerance and, 148
creatinuria and, 148–49
estrous cycle and, 152
phosphatase of serum and, 149
stomach motility and, 277
intestine, small, motility of, and, 279
metabolism of, 157
iodine and, 157
undernutrition and, 157
metamorphosis and, 80
pregnancy and, 150
iodine and, 150
sympathetic control of, 425
epinephrine and, 425
iodine secretion and, 425
thyroidectomy
basal metabolism and, 145–46
cardiac glycogen and, 222
cholesterol of serum and, 146–47
diabetes insipidus and, 150–51
fat deposition and, 147
growth hormone of pituitary and, 476
heart rate and, 145–46
lactation and, 539
ovarian hormones and, 152
rigor and, 222
scurvy hypermetabolism and, 144
temperature regulation after, 562
thyroid substance, heart rate and, 222
thyroid substance
myocardial chloride space and, 217
obesity and, 150
stomach motility and, 277
tissue metabolism and, 156
thyrotoxicosis
intestinal absorption and, 280
sensitization of adrenergic effectors, 418
thyroxine
basal metabolism and, 146
cell differentiation and, 79
cholesterol of serum and, 146–47
creatine of urine and, 146–47
digitalis sensitivity of heart and, 223
growth of dwarf mice and, 147
heat loss and, 147–48
heat production control and, 148

Thyroid gland (*cont.*)
thyroxine (*cont.*)
lactation and, 539
metabolism of dwarf mice and, 147
metamorphosis of amphibians and, 80
thyroid metabolism and, 157
vasomotor centers for skin and, 200
Thyrotropic hormone, *see* Pituitary gland
Tickle, tract section in medulla and, 379
Tissue cultures, 124–25
of pea roots, 124
Tissue extracts, intravenous injection of, blood clotting and, 247
Tissue metabolism, *see* Metabolism, of tissues
Tissue pressure, 99
fluid exchange and, 99
intramuscular, 100
fascial covering and, 100
muscular contraction and, 100
subcutaneous, 99
posture and, 99
venous stasis and, 100
Tobacco smoking
circulatory effect of, 237
heart disease and, 227
stomach acidity and, 275
vasoconstrictor effects of, 198
Touch, *see* Sensations, cutaneous
Tract, corticospinal
axons comprising, 390
epileptiform seizures and, 390
extrapyramidal "set" and, 384
origin of, 378
Tractus solitarius
contributions of cranial nerves to, 408
development of, 379
Training
electrocardiograms and, 219–20
ischemia work capacity and, 196
muscle vascular bed and, 196
Trans-dehydroandrosterone, 518
Transmission
humoral in autonomic nervous system, 416–18
neuromuscular, *see* Muscle, smooth, *and* Muscle, skeletal
see also Synaptic function
Tremor, in paralysis agitans, 378
Triploidy, 74
Trypsin, as a thromboplastic enzyme, 246
Tryptophane, pigment formation and, 53–55
Tumors, potentials of large body regions and, 338
Typhoid vaccine, toxicity of, adrenalectomy and, 490
Turgor, measurement of, 5
Twinning, 71
Typhoid vaccine, toxicity of, adrenalectomy and, 490
Tyramine
arterial pressure and, 190
ascorbic acid oxidation and, 83
Tyrosinase
antipressor action of, 319
embryological development and, 83
Tyrosine
ascorbic acid oxidation and, 83
specific dynamic action of, 142
T-1824
adsorption on protein, 92–93
diffusion from blood, 90, 91
injury and, 92–93
extraction from serum, 92
plasma volume measurements and, 89–92
in urticarial wheals, 93

U

Ulcer, peptic, 286–87
antacids for, 287
achlorhydria and, 286
celiac ganglion and, 429
conditions favoring, 287
enterogastrone and, 287
hydrochloric acid and, 287
hypothalamus and, 429
mesenteric ganglion and, 429
neurogenic, 287
nocturnal gastric secretion, 286
pepsin and, 287
secondary, 286
sympathetic activity and, 429
Undernutrition, *see* Inanition
Urea
of blood, anterior pituitary extracts and 475
excretion of, chloride and, 102
permeability to, 7, 9, 16
potentials due to, 121
in total body water, 94, 95
Ureter, ligation of, desoxycorticosterone and, 493–94
Urethane, cell permeability and, 15
Uric acid
of blood, hyperthyroidism and, 147
excretion of, hyperthyroidism and, 147
Urine
clot-accelerating factor in, 247
blood dyscrasias and, 247
liver disease and, 247
of dehydrated rats, antidiuretic principle and, 110
estrogen content of, 512–14
pancreatic secretion and, 284

Urine (*cont.*)
specific gravity of, 105
after sodium chloride, 104
in diabetes insipidus, 104
Urine formation, *see* Kidney
Urogastrone, stomach response to histamine and, 274
Urticaria
exudate in, 93
H-substance as mediator of, 175–76
protein and, 93
Uterus
bleeding of
androgens and, 528
estrogen excretion and, 513
progesterone and, 525
drug addiction and, 603
endometrium
desoxycorticosterone and, 526
estrogen and, 530–32
growth cycles of, 529–32
progesterone and, 530–32
estrogen effects on, 520–21
acetylcholine and, 520
progesterone and, 524
hysterectomy, pregnanediol excretion and, 515
implantation, 78–79
lactation and, 542
metabolism of
cytochrome system and, 165
estrone and, 158
motility, estrogen and, 522
pregnanediol excretion and, 514
pregneninolone and, 526
progesterone reactions, 524
stilbestrol action on, 523
water accumulation in, 506
see also Placenta; Pregnancy; *and* Muscle, smooth, of uterus

V

Vacuoles, plant, permeability of, 12–13
Vagina
cornification of, 505
radiation and, 510
desoxycorticosterone and, 526
pregneninolone and, 526
stilbestrol action on, 523
Vagus nerves
central connections of fibers in, 436
gastric motility and, 276, 408
heart and
cardiac reflexes and, 236
choline effect on, 236
sinus bradycardia and, 236
intestines and, 382
pancreas and, 411
Vagus nerves (*cont.*)
pulmonary edema and, 415
vagotomy
coronary arterial flow and, 226
heart rate and, 235
intestinal motility and, 279
intramyocardial pressure and, 219
oxygen poisoning effects and, 232
respiratory effects on heart and, 221
stomach motility and, 277
ventricular fibrillation and, 234
Valsalva experiment, aortic elasticity and, 187
Valves, cardiac, *see* Heart
Vasodilator fibers, *see* Vasomotor phenomena
Vasomotor phenomena
adrenal denervation and, 195
axon reflexes, 177
barostatic reflexes, 194
posture and, 200–1
basal metabolism and, 200
blood flow, *see* Blood, flow, *and also* individual organs
breath-holding test, cold pressor test and, 194
capillary responses, *see* Capillaries
central control of, 194
cervical sympathetic trunk and constrictor fibers, 412
cervical sympathetic trunk and dilator fibers, 412
cold pressor test
breath-holding test and, 194
finger volume pulses and, 188
hyperthyroidism and, 191
cutaneovisceral reflexes, 194
disturbance of, 194–95
environmental temperature and, 179–81
epinephrine, *see* Epinephrine
estrogens and, 178
of fetus, 199–200
hyperemia and, 195
hypertension, clinical, *see* Hypertension, clinical
hypertension, experimental, *see* Hypertension, experimental
hyperthyroidism and, 191
hypotension, orthostatic and, 201
neuritis, peripheral, and, 195
in organs, *see* individual organs
oxygen poisoning and, 586
pellagra and, 184
peripheral resistance, oxygen deficiency and, 221
pilot fitness and, 583
posture and, 200–1, 431–32, 593
pressor drugs, circulatory failure and, 206
reflex time, senility and, 194

Vasomotor phenomena (*cont.*)
renal hypertension, *see* Hypertension, experimental
renal pressor substances, *see* Kidney, pressor substances
schizophrenia and, 194
selective nature of, 193
sympathectomy and, 194, 195
tobacco smoking and, 198
vasoconstriction, sympathetic
calcium and, 414
epinephrine and, 414
potassium and, 414
vasoconstrictor fibers, stimulation of, 195
vasodilatation, by potassium sulfocyanate, 424
vasomotor reflexes, 193, 430–34
vasospasm and, 195
see also Shock
Veins
cerebral, innervation of, 412
pulmonary, innervation of, 410
venae cavae
innervation by vagus, 410
reflex zone in, 433
Venous circulation
blood flow and venous occlusion, 189
venous return
hypotension, orthostatic, and, 201
posture and, 200
Venous pressure
carotid sinus reflex and, 193
eyeball reflex and, 193
intrathoracic pressure and, 192
measurement of, 192
mesenteric, intestinal absorption and, 280
plethysmograph waves and, 193
spinal anesthesia and, 193
age and, 193
thrombosis prevention and, 192
venous obstruction and, 192
venous tone and, 193
age and, 193
Ventilation, 591–92
criteria of, 592
Veratrine, 15–16
intercellular currents and, 339
intracardiac receptors and, 235
junctional transmission and, 343
membrane discharge time and, 332
membrane rectification and, 331
membrane resistance and, 331
Veritol
cardiac elasticity and, 218
cardiac work capacity and, 217
heart not poisoned by, 230
pressor effect of, 191
shock and, 206
Vestibular apparatus, *see* Labyrinth, non-acoustic
Virilism, estrogen and, 522
Vision, 445–54
after-images, peripheral origin of, 453
brightness discrimination
area of retinal image and, 452
"critical duration" and, 452
measurement of, 451
color reception
in albino rats, 450
in chimpanzees and human beings compared, 452
in frogs, 451
light adaptation and, 451
in tortoises, 451
cone-substance of frog retinas, reactions to various wave lengths, 446
cortical area for, 397–402
dark adaptation
alcohol and, 448
amphetamine and, 448
caffeine and, 448
dinitrophenol and, 448
measurement of, 447
morphine and, 448
oxygen lack and, 452
phenobarbital and, 448
spatial factors in, 452
strychnine and, 448
vitamin A and, 447
eye movements, *see* Eye movements
flicker, 453
lens, sympathetic stimulation and, 454
light adaptation
color reception and, 451
influence on subsequent dark adaptation, 448
macular localization, 402
nervous pathways for, 397–402
optic ganglion, "off-responses" by, 449
optic nerve fiber
discharge of impulses by, 448, 449, 450, 454
receptive field of, 450
summation of subliminal effects and, 450
oxygen poisoning and, 586
power dives and, 582
receptor cells
electrophysiological studies of, 448
rhythmic alterations in sensitivity of, 449
sensitivity of, 449
retina
alcohol and action potential of, 454
convergence in, 449–50
directional sensitivity of, 453

Vision (*cont.*)
retina (*cont.*)
measurement of action potential of, 454
spatial summation in, 449–50
spontaneous activity in, 453
summation of subliminal effects in, 450
threshold of
energy of light at, 445–46
glucose ingestion and, 452
insulin hypoglycemia and, 452
number of rod cells excited at, 446
oxygen lack and, 452
visual purple activated at, 446
vitamin-A deficiency and, 447
visual acuity
contrast and, 453
of various species compared, 452
visual pigments of fishes, salinity and chemical composition of, 446
visual purple
atropine and, 446–47
chromophore content per molecule, 446
chromophore content per rod cell, 446
energy required to activate, 446
pilocarpine and, 446–47
vitamin A and, 446–47
visual substances, absorption spectra of, 451
Vitamin A
dark adaptation and, 447
dinitrophenol and, 448
thyroid extract and, 448
deficiency of, visual threshold and, 447
release from liver
epinephrine and, 416
splanchnic nerve stimulation and, 416
thyroid hypermetabolism and, 144
visual purple and, 447
Vitamin-A esters, absorption of, 282
Vitamin-B complex
deficiency of
anemia in, 261
appetite and, 570–71
carbohydrates, aversion to, and, 564
fat craving and, 563–64
protein, aversion to, and, 564
skin lesions in, 183–84
heat debilitation and, 593
Vitamin B_1
energy metabolism and, 145
junctional transmission and, 342
phosphorylation of, adrenal cortex and, 492
tissue metabolism and, 157
Vitamin B_2
absorption of, adrenal cortex and, 490–91
phosphorylation of, adrenal cortex and, 490–92
Vitamin B_6, deficiency of, heart lesions and, 222
Vitamin C
capillary fragility and, 201
hypermetabolism and deficiency of
castration and, 144
thyroidectomy and, 144
peptic ulcer and, 287
thyroid hypermetabolism and, 144
see also Ascorbic acid
Vitamin D, tubular excretion of phosphate and, 300
Vitamin E, deficiency of, metabolism of atrophied muscle and, 158
Vitamin K
absorption of
activated carbon and, 251
mineral oil and, 251
deficiency of, 252
diarrhea and, 252
intestinal fistulas and, 252
intestinal infections and, 252
intracranial hemorrhage and, 254
tuberculosis and, 252
formation by intestinal bacteria, 251
prothrombin production and, 251
reviews of, 251
storage of, 252
synthetic analogues of, 251
absorption of, 251
Vitamin P, capillary fragility and, 201
Viviparity, luteal structures and, 508
Voltage gradients, membrane potentials and, 334

W

Warm sensation, *see* Sensation, cutaneous
Water
balance
in newborn, 314–15
thyroid gland and, 314
brain lipoids and, 330
in cardiac muscle, 216
distribution of, 89
androgens and, 527
sexual skin and, 534
exchange
in erythrocytes, 98
hypothalamus and, 429
in tissue cells, 98
excretion of, 105
adrenal cortex and, 105, 106–7
anesthetized animals and, 106
desoxycorticosterone and, 107

Water (*cont.*)
excretion of (*cont.*)
extracellular fluid volume and, 100
in fresh water fish, 106
kidney nerves and, 106
oxytocic principle and, 106
posterior pituitary and, 105
sweating and, 100
excretion of methyl testosterone and, 154
in heart muscle, digitalis and, 222
heavy
capillary permeability and, 202
diffusion of, 5, 6
intake of
adrenalectomy and, 107
diabetes insipidus and, 107
inanition and, 107
olfactory nerve removal and, 104
removal of posterior pituitary and, 562
trigeminal nerve removal and, 104
intestinal absorption of
capillary pressure and, 99
colloid osmotic pressure and, 99
intoxication, 102, 490
metabolism of
adrenal gland and, 490
estrogen and, 522
pituitary gland and, 490
salivary glands and, 273
see also Polydipsia
permeability of cells to, 4–5, 7
radiation and permeability to, 17
restriction, 105
sexual skin and, 109, 534
Water (*cont.*)
total body, 94
antidiuretic principle and, 104, 106–7, 109–10
measurement of, 94
tubular reabsorption of, 103, 106, 308–10
in anesthetized animals, 105
antidiuretic principle and, 103, 104
Weight, *see* Growth
White blood cells, *see* Leukocytes
Windkessel, arterial, 187

X

Xanthomata, fat metabolism and, 287
X-rays, *see* Radiation, x-rays
Xylose
intestinal absorption of, 281
in total body water, 94
tubular reabsorption of, 301

Y

Yeast
permeability of, 8, 14
stomach secretion and, 274
Yohimbine
action potential and, 337
junctional transmission and, 343
refractory period of axons and, 337

Z

Zinc
in cardiac and skeletal muscle, 217
plant growth and, 123

933 F, heart action of, 236